

Digitized for FRASER http://fraser.stlouisfed.org Federal Reserve Bank of St. Loui

## CONTENTS.

Page.
Cotton-goods manufacturing and finishing ..... 5-91
Summary ..... 5-19
Explanation of scope and method ..... 19-31
Description of principal productive occupations ..... 31-38
Cotton-goods manufacturing:
Table I.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913 ..... 39-44
Table II.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 45-50
Table III.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913 ..... 51-55
Table IV.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913 ..... 56-61
Table V.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 61-67
Table VI.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913 ..... 67-72
Table VII.-Average full-time hours of work per week and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 73-76
Cotton-goods finishing:
Table VIII.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in theUnited States, by years, 1911 to 191376,77
Table IX.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 78-80
Table X.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913 ..... 81, 82
Table XI.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1911 to 1913 ..... 83, 84
Table XII.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 85-87
Table XIII.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913 ..... 88, 89
Table XIV.-Average full-time hours of work per week and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 90, 91
Woolen and worsted goods manufacturing ..... 92-141
Summary ..... 92-101
Explanation of scope and method ..... 101-106
Description of principal productive occupations ..... 106-114
Table I.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913 ..... 114-119
Table II.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 120-123
Table III.-A verage and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913 ..... 124-126
Woolen and worsted goods manufactaring-Concluded. Page.
Table IV.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913 ..... 127-132
Table V.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 132-136
Table VI.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913 ..... 1.36-139
Table VII.-Average full-time hours of work per week and average full- time weekly earnings, in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 139-141
Silk-goods manufacturing. ..... 142-177
General summary. ..... 142-148
Explanation of scope and method ..... 148-152
Description of principal productive occupations ..... 152-159
Table I.-Average rate of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913 ..... 159-167
Table II.-Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earn- ings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 ..... 168-172
Table III.-Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly carnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913 ..... 173-175
Table IV.-Average full-time hours of work per week, and average and classified rates of wages per hour, by States, 1913 ..... 176, 177
Appendix.--Relative full-time hours per week and relative rates of wages per
hour in cotton, woolen and worsted, and silk goods manufacturing, 1890 ts,1912.178-185

# U. S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. 

## WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR IN THE COTTON, WOOLEN, AND SILK INDUSTRIES, 1907 T0 1913. COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND FINISHING.

## SUMMARY.

This report, based on information obtained from representative establishments, shows the full-time weekly earnings, the full-time hours of labor per week, and the rates of wages (or earnings) per hour in the principal occupations of the cotton-goods industry of the United States. Figures relating to full-time hours of labor per week and rates of wages (or earnings) per hour are presented for the years 1907 to 1913 , inclusive, and for full-time weekly earnings for the years 1910 to 1913 , inclusive, for cotton-goods manufacturing. For cotton-goods finishing such data were obtained only for the years 1911 to 1913.

Earlier reports of this Bureau have presented wages and hours of labor in the industry from 1890 to $1912 .{ }^{1}$

Briefly summarized, the average full-time weekly earnings of employees engaged in cotton-goods manufacturing in 1913 were 1.4 per cent higher than such earnings in 1912, 14.7 per cent higher than in 1911, and 15.3 per cent higher than in 1910. The full-time hours of labor per week in this industry showed no appreciable change between 1912 and 1913. They were, however, 1.7 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1910 and 1911, the average hours being the same in 1910 and 1911. Rates of wages, or earnings per hour, in cotton-goods manufacturing in 1913 were 0.7 per cent higher than in 1912, 10.7 per cent higher than in 1911, and 11.4 per cent higher than in 1910.

In cotton-goods finishing full-time weekly earnings in 1913 were 0.5 per cent lower than in 1912, but 1.2 per cent higher than in 1911. Full-time hours of labor per week in cotton-goods finishing were 0.2 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1912 and 0.9 per cent lower than in

[^0]1911. Rates of wages, or earnings per hour, were 1.3 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1912, and 2.1 per cent higher than in 1911.

The most significant facts concerning the several occupations covered by this report are summarized in the table below. The data for the years 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911. Owing to the difficulty of finding establishments having records extending back for a period of years, and also owing to the amount of work involved, data for 1907 to 1909 were secured from a smaller number of establishmentssome of them, perhaps, less representative-than have furnished data for the later years. The figures for identical establishments are grouped together by brackets.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the period ending nearest May 15 being selected, except for a very few establishments in which conditions in May were abnormal.

The figures for the years 1907 to the first presentation for 1912 are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128, except the average full-time weekly earnings for 1910 to 1912, which figures have been computed for this Bulletin from data gathered for those years. Average full-time weekly earnings have not been computed for the period 1907 to 1910, owing to the lack of funds. It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the product of the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week. This difference is explained and illustrated on page 23.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCTPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Num ber of employ ees. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { hours } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { week. } \end{gathered}$ | Per cent of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  | Average rate of wages per hour. | Per cent of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  | Aver. age fulltime weekly earnings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 57 \end{array}\right\|$ | 57 and un- der 60 |  | Over 60 |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 10 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 10 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 12 <br> ets. | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 14 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ \text { cts. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over. } \end{array}\right\|$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1908 | 289 | 59.3 |  |  | 64.4 | 24.2 | 11.5 | . 1240 | 11.8 | 20.8 | 51.2 | 16.2 | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 287 | 59.3 |  |  | 61.0 | 28.6 | 10.4 | . 1207 | 11.2 | 26.8 | 56.8 | 5.2 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 318 | 57.8 |  | 52.2 | 24.5 | 16.4 | 6.9 | . 1235 | 5.9 | 26.1 | 61.6 | 6.3 | ( ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |
| 59 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 523 | 58.4 |  | 47.8 | 23.1 | 13.0 | 16.0 | . 1199 | 10.8 | 26.4 | 56.4 | 6.5 | \$6.95 |
|  | 1911 | 515 | 58.3 |  | 49.1 | 23.9 | 11.7 | 15.3 | . 1220 | 9.5 | 26.2 | 57.9 | 6.4 | 7.08 |
| 88 establishments. | \{1911 | 786 | 58.3 |  | 39.9 | 32.4 | 16.0 | 11.6 | . 1209 | 7.2 | 28.6 | 58.7 | 5.5 | 7.02 |
|  | (1912 | 800 | 57.1 | 35.5 | 4.6 | 31.4 | 27.4 | 1.1 | . 1339 | 2.1 | 18.9 | 31.6 | 47.5 | 7.62 |
| 88 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 804 | 57.1 | 35.3 | 4.6 | 31.2 | 27.7 | 1.1 | . 1338 | 1.9 | 19.3 | 31.5 | 47.3 | 7.62 |
|  | \{1913 | $845{ }^{\circ}$ | - 57.2 | 34.1 | 4.4 | 33.6 | 27.1 | . 8 | . 1375 | 1.4 | 15.4 | 29.0 | 54.2 | 7.83 |

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCTPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913Continued.


AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913Continued.


[^1]AVERAGE AND CLASSIFTED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACE OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO $1913-$ Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average filltime hours per week. | Per cent of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  | Aver-age rate of wages per hour. | Per cent of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aver- } \\ & \text { age } \\ & \text { full- } \\ & \text { time } \\ & \text { week- } \\ & \text { ly } \\ & \text { oarn- } \\ & \text { ings. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over <br> O4 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 57 | 57 and un- der 60 | 60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 12 \\ & \text { ets. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 16 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 20 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 20 cts. and over. |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 establishments. | 1907 | 3,724 | 59.5 |  |  | 60.9 | 21.7 | 17.4 | \$0.1514 | 20.9 | 36.3 | 35.6 | 7.2 | (1) |
|  | 1908 | 3,903 | 59.0 |  |  | 63.4 | 30.7 | 5.9 | .1521 | 20.7 | 39.7 | 32.9 | 6.9 | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 3,930 | 59.1 |  | 5 | 60.1 | 34.2 | 5.7 | . 1438 | 23.9 | 47.7 | 24. 2 | 4. 2 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 3,905 | 57.6 |  | 52.9 | 26.9 | 16.0 | 4.1 | . 1508 | 23.3 | 47.7 | 24.5 | 4.5 | ${ }^{1}$ |
| 59 establishments. | 1910 | 6,334 | 57.8 |  | 50.7 | 26.5 | 13.4 | 9.5 | . 1471 | 25.1 | 47.5 | 23.1 | 4. 4 | \$8. 47 |
|  | (1911 | 6,242 | 57.8 |  | 51.2 | 25.5 | 13.3 | 10.0 | . 1440 | 23.5 | 48.2 | 23.3 | 4.9 | 8.31 |
| 88 establishments. | \{1911 | 10,792 | 57.9 |  | 39.1 | 41.2 | 13.2 | 6.6 | . 1479 | 21.0 | 44.9 | 28.1 | 6.1 | 8.54 |
|  | (1912 | 10,980 | 56.9 | 35.4 | 5.7 | 40.7 | 17.2 | 1.0 | . 1631 | 13.5 | 33.7 | 36.6 | 16.2 | 9.26 |
| 88 estabishments. | 1912 | 10,998 | 56.9 | 35.4 | 5.7 | 40.6 | 17.3 | 1.0 | . 1630 | 13.7 | 33.6 | 36.5 | 16.3 | 9.26 |
|  | \{1913 | 11, 105 | 56.8 | 37.9 | 5.1 | 39.2 | 16.9 | . 9 | . 1638 | 13.0 | 33.4 | 36.4 | 17.2 | 9.29 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Un- der 14 cts. | 14 and un- der 18 cts. | 18 and un- der 25 cts. | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ \text { cts. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over. } \end{array}\right\|$ |  |
| Slashers, male: |  |  | 60.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 159 | 59.6 |  |  | 48.4 | 18.2 | $\begin{array}{r}33.3 \\ 8.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | . 1829 | 29.6 | 10. 1 | 41.6 | 15.6 | (1) |
| 35 establishments. | 1908 | 158 | 59.6 |  |  | 47.5 | 43.7 | 8. 8 | . 1828 | 27.9 | 15.9 | 41.2 | 15. 2 | (1) |
|  |  | 167 | 59.4 |  |  | 49.1 | 43.7 | 7.2 | . 1795 | 25.8 | 16.2 | 49.1 | 9.0 | (1) |
|  | 11910 | 166 | 58.1 |  | 43.4 | 20.5 | 31.3 | 4.8 | . 1808 | 22.3 | 19.8 | 52.4 | 5.4 | (1) |
| 57 establishments. | ¢1910 | 276 | 58.4 |  | 42.0 | 19.2 | 26.1 | 12.7 | . 1780 | 26.1 | 15.9 | 54.7 | 3.3 | 10.33 |
|  | (1911 | 303 | 58.5 |  | 40.3 | 18.2 | 26.7 | 14.9 | . 1776 | 24.1 | 19.1 | 53.8 | 3.0 | 10.32 |
| 85 establishments. | 1911 | 455 | 58.5 |  | 32.7 | 31.6 | 23.3 | 12.3 | . 1937 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 48.6 | 14.9 | 11.26 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 447 | 57.4 | 31.3 | 3.8 | 34.2 | 29.3 | 1.3 | . 2153 | 12.8 | 20.6 | 43.6 | 20.3 | 12. 28 |
| 85 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 449 | 57.4 | 31.2 | 3.8 | 34.1 | 29.6 | 1.3 | . 2163 | 10.2 | 20.5 | 46.3 | 22.9 | 12.34 |
|  | (1913 | 472 | 57.6 | 28.0 | 3.2 | 32.6 | 35.2 | 1.0 | . 2115 | 10.6 | 26.7 | 39.8 | 22.9 | 12.12 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Un- der 16 cts. | $\begin{gathered} 16 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un } \\ \text { der } \\ 18 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 18 and un- der 25 cts. | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ \text { ets. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { oner. } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Loom fixers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1907 | 631 | 60.8 |  | .... | 43.9 | 16.6 | 39.5 | . 2069 | 25.6 | 11.9 | 39.8 | 22.7 |  |
| 36 establishments. | 1908 | 619 | 59.7 |  |  | 44.9 | 43.6 | 11.5 | . 2020 | 12.2 | 25.0 | 44. 4 | 18.3 | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 680 | 59.8 |  |  | 44.7 | 42.1 | 13.3 | . 1973 | 11.9 | 28.5 | 47.2 | 12.4 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 728 | 58.3 |  | 44.4 | 18.3 | 28.4 | 8.9 | . 2022 | 10.5 | 24.0 | 43.0 | 22.4 | (1) |
| 59 establishments. | 1910 | 1,267 | 58.7 |  | 41.7 | 18.3 | 23.1 | 16.8 | . 1998 | 18.5 | 18.9 | 48.5 | 14.0 | 11.64 |
|  | 11911 | 1,314 | 58.6 |  | 43.7 | 17.2 | 22.5 | 16.6 | . 2031 | 17.1 | 18.0 | 49.9 | 15.0 | 11.81 |
| 88 establishments. | 11911 | 2,200 | 58.6 |  | 33.1 | 30.0 | 24.7 | 12. 2 | . 2026 | 15.7 | 18.1 | 54.4 | 11. 7 | 11.80 |
|  | 11912 | 2,273 | 57.7 | 24.9 | 8.4 | 30.8 | 33.5 | 2.4 | . 2244 | 5.9 | 21.0 | 35.8 | 37.2 | 12.91 |
| 88 establishments - | /1912 | 2,290 | 57.7 | 24. 7 | 8.3 | 30.6 | 34.0 | 2.3 | . 2239 | 6.5 | 21.0 | 35.6 | 36.9 | 12.84 |
|  | (1913 | 2,321 | 57.6 | 25.9 | 7.7 | 29.8 | 34.9 | 1. $8^{\prime}$ | . 2258 | 3.0 | 22.2 | 33.1 | 41.7 | 12.93 |

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNTNGS IN EACH OF
THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATINOS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913Concluded.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber of } \\ \text { em- } \\ \text { ploy- } \\ \text { ees. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | Average fulltime hours per week. | Per cent of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { rate of } \\ \text { wages } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { hour. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | Per cent of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  | Aver-agefull-timeweek-lyearn-ings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 |  |  | 60 | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \end{gathered}\right.$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 20 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 25 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 30 \\ \text { ces. } \end{gathered}$ | 30 ets. and over. |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Over | 57 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | un- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | - ${ }^{\text {der }}$ | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spinners, mule, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 establishments. | 1907 | 199 | 58.6 |  |  | 69.3 | 30.7 |  | \$0.2343 | 17.1 | 53.8 | 27.1 | 2.0 | (1) |
|  | $\int 1908$ | 193 | 58.4 |  |  | 81.9 | 18.1 |  | . 2249 | 18.6 | 58.0 | 23.3 |  | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 156 | 58.5 |  |  | 75.6 | 24.4 |  | . 2209 | 19.9 | 67.9 | 12.2 |  | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 131 | 56.8 |  | 67.9 | 25.2 | 6.9 |  | . 2181 | 29.8 | 61.1 | 8.4 |  | (1) |
| 14 establishments. | (1910 | 222 | 57.0 |  | 52.7 | 43.2 | 4.1 |  | . 2192 | 25.8 | 62.6 | 10.8 |  | \$12.50 |
|  | \{1911 | 207 | 57.0 |  | 53.1 | 42.5 | 4.3 |  | . 2247 | 22.2 | 64.3 | 11.6 |  | 12.82 |
| 16 establishments. | 1911 | 288 | 56.8 |  | 62.2 | 34.7 | 3.1 |  | . 2546 | 16.0 | 51.0 | 10.8 | 22.2 | 14.44 |
|  | 1912 | 266 | 55.7 |  | 24.1 | 31.6 |  |  | . 2789 |  | 35.7 | 28.6 | 25.9 | 15.48 |
|  | [1913 | 258 | 55.6 | 47.3 | 23.3 | 29.5 |  |  | . 2813 | 8.9 | 32.9 | 58.1 |  | 15.58 |

${ }^{1}$ Not computed.
AVERAGE AND. CLASSIFTED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS TN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1911 TO 1913.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average full$\operatorname{tim} \theta$ hours per week. | Per cent of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  | Aver- <br> rate of wages per hour. | Per cent of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  | Aver-agefull-timeweek-lyearn-ings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Under 54 | 54 | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 57 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 60 \end{aligned}$ | 60 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 10 \\ & \text { cts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 10 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 12 \\ \text { ets. } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 14 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ \text { cts. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over. } \end{array}\right\|$ |  |
| Knotters, female: 19 establishments - <br> 19 establishments . | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1911 \\ 1912 \\ \{1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 281 | $\begin{aligned} & 56.9 \\ & 56.1 \end{aligned}$ | -... | $\begin{aligned} & 28.4 \\ & 25.3 \\ & 38.7 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 65.1 \\ & 45.6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18.9 \\ & 13.5 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 0.1158 \\ .1212 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25.6 \\ & 22.6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46.6 \\ & 36.8 \end{aligned}$ | $8.2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19.6 \\ & 21.3 \end{aligned}$ | $\$ 6.59$6.78 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 300 | 56.5 |  |  | 39.3 | 13.3 | 22.0 | . 1212 | 16.7 | 44.7 | 17.7 | 21.0 | 6.82 |
|  |  | 274 | 55.9 |  |  | 34.7 | 16.1 | 10.6 | . 1176 | 14.6 | 45.6 | 21.5 | 18.3 | 6.54 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Under 12 cts. | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 14 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 16 \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered}16 \\ \text { cts. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over. }\end{gathered}\right.$ |  |
| Calendrers, male: | ¢1911 | 412 | 57.9 |  |  | 28.6 | 48.8 | 22.6 | . 1487 | 4.1 | 19.2 | 51.7 | 25.0 | 8.61 |
| 20 establishments. | (1912 | 409 | 57.8 |  | 3. 2 | 26.9 | 49.1 | 20.8 | . 1513 | 6.8 | 14.2 | 44.0 | 34.9 | 8.73 |
| 20 establishments | \{1912 | 422 | 58.1 |  | 1.4 | 22.5 | 47.6 | 28.4 | . 1502 | 6.9 | 15.4 | 46.2 | 31.5 | 8.72 |
| 20 establishments . | \{1913 | 395 | 57.8 |  | 3.8 | 24.1 | 48.9 | 23.3 | . 1530 |  | 15.2 | 51.6 | 33.2 | 8.85 |
| Laborers, bleach house, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishments | $\{1911$ | 688 | 57.5 |  |  | 52.9 | 18.6 | 28.5 | . 1327 | 21.4 | 41.1 | 29.9 | 7.6 | 7.63 |
|  | 11912 | 748 | 57.2 |  | 8.7 | 45.3 | 25.0 | 21.0 | . 1368 | 12.4 | 43.2 | 32.6 | 11.8 | 7.82 |
| 19 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 714 | 57.7 |  | 1.3 | 43.3 | 26.2 | 29.3 | . 1365 | 10.7 | 45.8 | 32.8 | 10.7 | 7.88 |
| 19 establishments. | \{1913 | 787 | 57.7 |  | 2.4 | 38.9 | 29.5 | 29.2 | . 1420 | 9.0 | 40.0 | 35.5 | 15.5 | 8.20 |

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFLED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WERK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY FARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS FINISIING, 1911 TO 1913Concluded.


According to the plan of the table direct comparisons, which have been indicated by grouping the years within brackets, can be made properly only between two or more successive years where the data are for identical establishments.

In 1913 the average full-time weekly earnings of males engaged in cotton-goods manufacturing, represented by 8 occupations, varied from $\$ 6.31$ for drawing tonders to $\$ 15.58$ for mule spinners. The average full-time weekly earnings of females, represented by 5 occupations in this branch of the industry, varied from $\$ 6.39$ for trimmers or inspectors to $\$ 9.29$ for weavers. The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 varied from 54 to 66 in the different establishments, the average being somewhat less than 58.

In cotton-goods finishing the full-time weekly earnings of males in 1913 varied from $\$ 8.20$ for bleach-house laborers to $\$ 27.01$ for the skilled occupation of engravers. Data were obtained for the wages of females in cotton-goods finishing for only one occupation-knottersin which the average full-time weekly earnings in 1913 were $\$ 6.54$. The hours of labor in this branch of the industry do not vary materially from the hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing.

Wages and hours of labor differ in different establishments; hence the inclusion or exclusion of an establishment in the group, if the wages and hours therein differ considerably from the average, may raise or lower the average for the group. In the above table it is seen that data are presented for 88 establishments for the years 1911 and 1912, and for 88 establishments for the years 1912 and 1913. These are not 88 identical establishments, however. Three establishments included in the first group are not included in the second group, and three establishments included in the second group are not included in the first group. The figures for 1912 vary to some extent in the two groups of establishments. In the occupation of trimmers, or inspectors, for instance, it is seen that the average full-time weekly earnings increased from $\$ 6.02$ in 1911 to $\$ 6.45$ in 1912 in a group of 75 establishments, and $i_{n}$ a group of 77 establishments they decreased from an average of $\$ 6.41$ in 1912 to $\$ 6.39$ in 1913 . As the two groups of establishments do not show exactly the same earnings for 1912, it would not be a correct comparison to state that earnings increased from $\$ 6.02$ in 1911 to $\$ 6.39$ in 1913. The movement from one year to another is indicated with the greater degree of certainty by the figures for identical establishments. The difference between $\$ 6.02$ and $\$ 6.45$ represents the change between 1911 and 1912, and the difference between $\$ 6.41$ and $\$ 6.39$ represents the change between 1912 and 1913, as nearly as can be determined from the datia available. In the table the comparable data for identical establishments are bracketed together.

Owing to a change in the number of establishments from year to year, it is difficult to make a comparison of the actual data over a
period of several years, which will give an exact measure of the changes. To aid in the making of such a comparison, relative (or index) numbers have been computed from the averages in the preceding table for full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for each occupation for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive. These relative numbers are simply percentages, in which the figures for 1913 are taken as the base or 100 per cent. The relative for each year is the per cent that the average in that year was of the average for 1913, as determined by the method explained on page 25. Thus in the table below full-time weckly earnings of card strippers in 1910 were 88 per cent of the full-time weekly earnings in 1913.
It will be observed that the general tendency of the several occupations is toward a reduction of working hours and an increase in rates of wages per hour and of earnings per full week. No data are available to show the amount of work afforded employess each year or the variation from year to year. The relative full-time hours per week indicate the change in the hours of labor of employees working full time, but do not reflect in any way the greater or less amount of full-time work afforded. This point is further discussed on page 22.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HGUR, AND FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACIURING AND COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1910 TO 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.
$(1913=100.0$.

| Year. | Card strippers, male. |  |  | Drawing tenders, male. |  |  | Drawing tenders, female. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime weekly earnings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Rela, tive rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime weekly earnings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltimo weekly earnings. |
| 1910 | 102.1 | 86.3 | 88.0 | 102.2 | 87.2 | 89.3 | 102.6 | 79.1 | 81.0 |
| 1911 | 101.9 | 87.9 | 89.7 | 102.6 | 88.2 | 90.5 | 102.8 | 82.8 | 84.3 |
| 1912 | 99.8 | 97.3 | 97.3 | 99.8 | 98.4 | 98.3 | 100.4 | 95.8 | 96.1 |
| 1913 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Fine speeders, male. |  |  | Fine speeders, female. |  |  | Loom fixers, male. |  |  |
| 1910 | 102.3 | 91.0 | 92.1 | 102.1 | 88.4 | 90.1 | 101.9 | 88.1 | 89.5 |
| 1911 | 102.3 | 93.9 | 95.1 | 102.3 | 89.7 | 91.5 | 101.7 | 89.5 | 90.8 |
| 1912 | 99.8 | 98.8 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 98.0 | 100.2 | 99.2 | 99.3 |
| 1913 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Slashers, male. |  |  | Spinners, frame, male. |  |  | Spinners, frame, female. |  |  |
| 1910 | 101.4 | 92.2 | 93.5 | 101.8 | 82.3 | 84.2 | 101.9 | 86.4 | 85.6 |
| 1911 | 101.6 | 92.0 | 93.4 | 101.4 | 85.7 | 87.3 | 102.1 | 88.1 | 87.7 |
| 1912 | 99.7 | 102.3 | 101.8 | 99.6 | 101.2 | 100.9 | 109.2 | 97.8 | 95.7 |
| 1913 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULLTTME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRTNCTPAL OCCUAPTIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1910 TO 1913-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Concluded.
(1913=100.0.)

| Year. | Spinners, mule, male. |  |  | Trimmers or inspectors, female. |  |  | Weavers, male. |  |  | Weavers, female. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative fulltime bours per week. | Relative rate of mages per hour. | Relative fulltime weekly earnings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime weekly earnings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime weekly earnings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime weekly earnings. |
| 1910.. | 102.2 | 88.3 | 90.4 | 100.2 | 90.1 | 91.1 | 101.6 | 89.6 | 89.6 | 101.9 | 92.2 | 93.7 |
| 1911. | 102.2 | 90.5 | 92.7 | 100.9 | 92.3 | 93.6 | 101.6 | 92.0 | 92.1 | 101.9 | 90.2 | 91.9 |
| 1912.. | 100.2 | 99.1 | 99.4 | 99.7 | 100.5 | 100.3 | 99.7 | 99.8 | 98.0 | 100.2 | 99.5 | 99.7 |
| 1913. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

|  | Calendrers, male. |  |  | Engravers, male. |  |  | Folders, male. |  |  | Knotters, female. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 100.7 | 96.5 | 97.2 | 100.5 | 100.0 | 100.4 | 101.4 | 90.8 | 92.2 | 102.5 | 98.5 | 101.4 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1911 .- \\ & 1912 . \\ & 1913 . \end{aligned}$ | 100.5 | 98.2 | 98.5 | 99.8 | 100.9 | 100.7 | 101.1 | 97.3 | 98.5 | 101.1 | 103.1 | 104.3 |
|  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1911.. | Laborers, bleach house, male. |  |  | Laborers, color mixing, male. |  |  | Laborers, dyehouse, male. |  |  | Printers, male. |  |  |
|  | 100.5 | 93.2 | 93.8 | 100.2 | 96.6 | 96.9 | 100.9 | 94.9 | 95.7 | 100.9 | 101.0 | 101.9 |
| 1912.- | 100.0 | 96.1 | 96.1 | 99.7 | 97.2 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 100.5 | 100.7 | 100.5 | 100.5 | 101.0 |
| 1913.. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

A like table of relative numbers is next shown for the industry as a whole, as determined by a combination of the data for the several occupations covered. Data were obtained for the principal occupations of the industry, but not for all occupations. The method of computing this table is explained on page 26.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULLTTME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURTNG AND TN COTTON. GOODS FINISHING, 1911 TO 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

| (1913 $=100.0$. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year. | Relative full-time hours per weck. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative full-time weekly earnings. |
| 1910. | 101.7 | 89.8 | 87.0 |
| 1911.. | 101.7 | 90.3 | 87.5 |
| 1912. | 100.0 | 99.3 | 98.9 |
| 1913. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

| 1911. | 100.9 | 97.9 | 98.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1912 | 100.2 | 100.3 | 100.5 |
| 1913. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

From the table it is seen that the relative or index number for fulltime hours per week in cotton-goods manufacturing decreased from 101.7 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913; or, in other words, full-time hours per week were 101.7 per cent in 1910 of what they were in 1913. The relative or index number for rate of wages per hour increased from 89.8 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913 . The increase in full-time weekly earnings was somewhat more than the increase in wages per hour, the increase being from an index of 87.0 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913.

In examining the relative or index numbers for the several occupations and for the industry as a whole, on pages 13 and 14 , it will be observed that they have been computed with 1913 taken as the base or 100 per cent. In the preceding reports of the Bureau relating to this industry relative numbers for rates of wages per hour and for hours of labor per week were presented back to 1890 , and the base, or 100 per cent, was not the average rate of wages per hour or the average full-time hours per week in any one year, but the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week for the 10 -year period 1890-1899. The tables of such relative numbers for the years 1890 to 1912 appear in the appendix, page 178.

There are several reasons for changing the base to the most recent year.

The primary reason for changing the base to the last available year is that as the scope of the inquiry has been enlarged in recent years, it has seemed necessary in order to represent the industry adequately to include additional occupations. As no data were available for these occupations for 1890 to 1899 , no relatives or index numbers could be computed for them with such period as a base. By using the last year as a base, however, it is possible to compute relatives for such additional occupations.

Again, relative or index numbers are most frequently used to compare the present year with different preceding years, and generally with the few years immediately preceding. Probably comparison between 1913 and 1912 will be made more often than between any other two years, and a comparison of any relative number with 100 conveys a clearer idea than a comparison with any other number. For example, the ratio 99.4:100 is more clearly grasped than the equal ratio 154.4: 155.4.

A third reason for a change of base from 1890-1899 to 1913 is that imperfections, if any (due, for example, to a small number of establishments), in the index in earlier years are continued when additions are made from year to year to an old series of index numbers. The data for 1913 are the most comprehensive and satisfactory that have been gathered in any year, and the data back to 1910 are more satis-
factory than in the earlier years. This reason for the change of base is further explained on page 23.

For this Bulletin relative numbers have been computed back to the year 1910 on the basis of 1913 equal to 100 per cent. They were not computed for earlier years because data were available from a considerably smaller number of establishments, and, further, because of the large amount of work involved. The relative numbers for the several occupations were computed in both the old and the new series by the same process, which is explained on page 25 . The relative numbers for the occupations shown in the new series here presented differ from those of the old series, shown in preceding reports, because of the change of the base; but the ratio existing between any two years is the same in both series. The relative numbers for the industry as a whole have likewise been recomputed with 1913 as the base.

In addition to making a change of the base year, a change has also been made in the method of computing the industry relatives, and because of this change the relatives for the industry as a whole here presented not only differ from the relatives computed by the old method, but show a slightly different ratio of change from year to year. In Bulletin No. 128 the relative numbers for this industry were averages of the relative numbers of the several occupations. For each year, for example, the relative rate of wages per hour of each occupation was multiplied (weighted) by the number of employees in that occupation. The products thus computed for the several occupations were added and the sum of the products for all occupations divided by the total employees in all occupations.

In computing the relative numbers from 1910 to 1913 for the industry as a whole as presented in this Bulletin, a combination was made, not of the relative numbers for the several occupations, but of the actual hours and wages of the several occupations. For each year the average hours and wages were computed for all employees in all occupations and the average for each preceding year was compared with the average for 1913 to determine the index. It was deemed necessary to make this change in method because by computing the industry relative by averaging the occupation relatives, a change in the industry is not always accurately reflected by the relative thus computed. This reason is more fully explained on page 26.

In addition to the relative numbers shown for the several occupations and for the industry, three tables are here presented showing the per cent of increase or decrease in full-time hours of labor per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings in 1913 as compared with each preceding year back to 1910. The figures of these tables are computed from the relative numbers shown on pages

13 and 14 and simply reverse the method of comparison. Each of the three tables also shows the increase or decrease in 1912 as compared with 1911, and in 1911 as compared with 1910.

Referring to the first line of the first table, it is seen that the fulltime hours of labor of card strippers in 1913 were 2.1 per cent lower than in 1910; 1.9 per cent lower than in 1911; and 0.2 per cent higher than in 1912. Further, it is seen that the full-time hours of labor in this occupation were 2.1 per cent lower in 1912 than in 1911 and 0.2 per cent lower in 1911 than in 1910. The other figures of the table are read in like manner.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, 1913 COM. PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

| Occupation and sex. | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | 1911 than in 1910 |
| Card strippers, male. | -2. 1 | -1.9 | $+0.2$ | -2.1 | -0.2 |
| Drawing tenders, male. | -2.2 | -2.5 | $+.2$ | $-2.7$ | +. 4 |
| Drawing tenders, female | -2.5 | $-1.8$ | $-.4$ | -1.4 | $-.8$ |
| Fine speeders, male.... | -2.2 | -2.2 | $+.2$ | $-2.4$ |  |
| Fine speeders, female. | -2.1 | $-2.2$ | (1) | -2.2 | +. 2 |
| Loom fixers, male. | -1.9 | $-1.7$ | $-.2$ | -1.5 | -. 2 |
| Slashers, male........ | -1.4 -1.8 | -1.6 | +.3 +.4 | -1.9 | +.2 +.4 |
| Spinners, frame, female | $-1.9$ | $-2.1$ | +..2 | -1.8 | +. 2 |
| Spinners, mule, male... | -2.2 | -2.2 | $-.2$ | $-2.0$ | (1) |
| Trimmers or inspectors, female. | -. 2 | -. 9 | $+.3$ | $-1.2$ | +. 7 |
| Weavers, male.. | -1.6 | -1.6 | $+.3$ | $-1.9$ | (1) |
| Weavers, female. | $-1.9$ | -1.9 | $-.2$ | $-1.7$ | (1) |
| The industry | $-1.7$ | $-1.7$ | (1) | -1.7 | (1) |

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.


PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, 1913 COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WTTH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

| Occupation and sex. | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower (-) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | 1911 than in 1910 |
| Card strippers, male. | $+15.9$ | $+13.8$ | +2.8 | $+10.7$ | +1.9 |
| Drawing tenders, male | +14.7 | $+13.4$ | +1.6 | +11.6 | +1.1 |
| Drawing tenders, female. | $+26.4$ | $+20.8$ | +4.4 | +15.7 | $+4.7$ |
| Fine speeders, male... | $+9.9$ | $+6.5$ | $+1.2$ | $+5.2$ | +3.2 |
| Fine speeders, female | $+13.1$ | $+11.5$ | $+1.9$ | +9.4 | +1.5 |
| Loom fixers, male.... | $+13.5$ | $+11.7$ | +.88 | $+10.8$ | +1.6 |
| Slashers, male...... | +8.5 | $+8.7$ | -2.2 | +11.2 | $-1.2$ |
| Spinners, frame, male. | $+21.5$ | $+16.7$ | $-1.2$ | $+18.1$ | +4.1 |
| Spinners, frame, female. | +15.7 | $+13.5$ | +2.2 | +11.0 | +2.0 |
| Spinners, mule, male. | +13.3 | $+10.5$ | +.9 | $+9.5$ | $+2.5$ |
| Trimmers or inspectors, female | $+11.0$ | $+8.3$ | $-.5$ | +8.9 | $+2.4$ |
| Weavers, male........... | $+11.6$ | $+8.7$ | $+.2$ | $+8.5$ | +2.7 |
| Weavers, female. | $+8.5$ | $+10.9$ | $+.5$ | $+10.3$ | -2.2 |
| The industry. | +11.4 | +10.7 | $+.7$ | $+10.0$ | +. 6 |

## COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

| Calendrers, male. | (2) | $+3.6$ | +1.8 | +1.8 | (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Engravers, male. | (2) | (1) | $-.9$ | $+.9$ | (2) |
| Folders, male.. | (2) | +10.1 | $+2.8$ | +7.2 | (2) |
| Knotters, female. | (2) | $+1.5$ | $-3.0$ | $+4.7$ | (2) |
| Laborers, bleach house, male. | (2) | + 7.3 | $+4.1$ | $+3.1$ | (3) |
| Laborers, color mixing, male. | (2) | $+3.5$ | $+2.9$ | +.6 | (2) |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male... | (2) | +5.4 | $-.5$ | $+5.9$ | (2) |
| Printers, male.............. | (2) | -1.0 | $-.5$ | -. 5 | (2) |
| The industry. | (2) | $+2.1$ | $-1.3$ | $+3.5$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ |

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, 1913COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDTNG, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

| Occupation and sex. | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower (-) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | 1911 than in 1910 |
| Card strippers, male. | $+13.6$ | $+11.5$ | +2.8 | $+8.5$ | +1.9 |
| Drawing tenders, male. | $+12.0$ | +10.5 | +1.7 | +8.6 | +1.3 |
| Drawing tenders, female | $+23.5$ | $+18.6$ | +4.1 | $+14.0$ | +4.1 |
| Fine speeders, male.... | +8.6 | +5.2 | $+2.4$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { + } \\ + \\ + \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $+3.3$ |
| Fine speeders, femalo. | +11.0 | +9.3 | $+2.0$ | +7.1 | $+1.6$ |
| Loom fixers, male.... | $+11.7$ | +10.1 | $+.7$ | $+9.4$ | +1.5 |
| Slashers, male..... | $+7.0$ | + 7.1 | $-1.8$ | $+9.0$ | $-.1$ |
| Spinners, frame, male | +18.8 | +14.5 | $-.9$ | $+15.6$ | $+3.7$ |
| Spinners, frame, female. | +16.8 | +14.0 | +4.5 | $+9.1$ | +2.5 |
| Spinners, mule, male.......... | +10.6 | +7.9 +68 | $+.6$ | +7.2 +7.2 | +2.5 |
| Trimmers or inspectors, femal | $+9.8$ | +6.8 | $-.3$ | + 7.2 | +2.7 +28 |
| Weavers, male............... | $+11.6$ | +8.6 +8.8 | +2.0 | +6.4 +8.5 | +2.8 +1.8 |
| Weavers, female.. | $+6.7$ | +8.8 | $+.3$ | $+8.5$ | $-1.9$ |
| The industry. | $+15.3$ | $+14.7$ | +1.4 | +13.1 | $+.6$ |

PER CENT OF TNCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, 1913 COM. PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

| Occupation and sex. | Per cent higher (+) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower (-) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | $1911 \text { than }$ $\text { in } 1910$ |
| Calendrers, male. | (1) | $+2.9$ | $+1.5$ | +1.3 | (1) |
| Engravers, male. | (1) | -. 4 | -. 7 | $+.3$ | (1) |
| Folders, male. | (1) | $+8.5$ | +1.5 | +6.8 | (1) |
| Knotters, female. | (1) | $-1.4$ | $-4.1$ | +2.9 | (1) |
| Laborers, bleach house, male. | (1) | $+6.6$ | +4.1 | $+2.5$ | (1) |
| Laborers, color mixing, male. | $(1)$ | $+3.2$ | +3.2 | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ | (1) |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male. | $(1)$ | +4.5 | -. 7 | +5.2 -9 | (1) |
| Printers, male............ | (1) | -1.9 | $-1.0$ | -. 9 | (1) |
| The industry. | (1) | +1.2 | -. 5 | +1.7 | (1) |

1 No data.
a No change.

## EXPLANATION OF SCOPE AND METHOD.

This report includes establishments manufacturing cambrics, chambrays, checks, converters' goods, colored goods, combed goods, cotton flannel, crepe, damask, denims, drills, foulardines, ginghams, lawns, madras, napped fabrics, organdies, percales, print cloths, sateens, sheetings, shirtings, stripes, tickings, twills, etc. Mills making mixed cotton and silk goods are not included.

All of the establishments from which data were secured both spin and weave. The textile directory for 1912-13 shows 520 establishments manufacturing exclusively the type of goods above indicated and doing both spinning and weaving. The present report includes data from establishments in which are located 33 per cent of the spindles and 33 per cent of the looms in establishments engaged in the exclusive manufacture of such cotton goods and doing both spinning and weaving. Some of the establishments furnishing data concerning cotton manufacturing have finishing departments, for which data were obtained at the same time. In addition, data were obtained from several establishments engaged exclusively in finishing cotton goods.

All information in this report was secured from pay rolls of the various establishments by agents of the Bureau. The number of establishments for which data were secured vary considerably during the period included in this report, as follows:

Cotton-goods manufacturing.

| 1907 to 1910 | 36 identical establishments. |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1910 and 1911 | . 59 identical establishments. |
| 1911 and 1912 | . 88 identical establishments. |
| 1912 and 1913 | 88 identical establishments. |

1911 and 1912.................................... . . . 30 identical establishments.
1912 and 1913........................................ . . 27 identical establishments.
As before stated, the data for 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911, and the number of establishments included for the full period from 1907 to 1910 , inclusive, was limited, owing to the difficulty of finding establishments that had preserved complete records for those years and also owing to the large amount of work involved. Data were not secured from a greater number of establishments in the more recent years because of the limited funds available for the purpose.

The establishments vary from year to year, as establishments go out of business or cease to be representative and new establishments must be substituted in the wage study. Occasionally occupations are dispensed with in a mill, or new occupations are introduced, and sometimes data are not available for all occupations desired from a mill. Data for a group of establishments in any year will not be precisely the same as for a different group in the same year, even though nearly all of the establishments may be common to both groups. In using the actual figures in this report, comparison from year to year should be made only between data coming from identical establishments. In the tables the data from identical establishments are bracketed together. Data from an establishment are not included in the report unless the information for at least two years is available.

In selecting establishments from which to secure data, the Bureau undertook to represent all States in which cotton-goods manufacturing and finishing are of material importance, the measure of importance being the number of employees as reported by the United States Census of Manufactures. The table which follows shows by States the number of employees in cotton-goods manufacturing as reported by the United States Census Office for 1910; the total number on the pay roll in the establishments from which the Bureau secured data for 1913; and the number in the selected occupations for whom data for 1913 are shown.

TOTAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH DATA ARE SHOWN FOR 1913.

| State. | Number of employees reported by United States Census Office 1910. | Establishments for which data are shown by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1913. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of establishments. | Number of employees- |  |
|  |  |  | On pay roll. | For whom data are shown. |
| Massachusetts. | 108, 018 | 18 | 21,442 | 11,046 |
| North Carolina. | 47,231 | 12 | 5,204 | 2,084 |
| South Carolina. | 45,454 | 21 | 13,894 | 5,410 |
| Georgia. ${ }^{\text {a }}$. | 27,750 | 13 | 7,817 | 3,056 |
| Rhode Island. | 25,365 | 3 | 3,553 | 1,852 |
| New Hampshire. | 22,265 | 5 | 17,595 | 7,946 |
| Maine........... | 14,634 | 5 | 4,425 | 2,113 |
| Connecticut. | 14,289 | 12 | 1929 | 1433 |
| Pernsylvania. | 13,988 | ${ }^{1} 1$ | 1780 | 1314 |
| Alabama..... | 12,731 | 7 | 4,232 | 1,471 |
| New York. | 10,359 | 11 | 1353 | 1188 |
| Other States ${ }^{2}$. | 229,098 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 371, 182 | 88 | 80,224 | 35,913 |

I Hours of pieceworkers not being a matter of record in most establishments causes small representation.
${ }^{2}$ Includes States having less than 6,500 employees in 1910.
According to the census of 1910, more than 92 per cent of the total number of employees in the industry are found in the States in which the establishments furnishing information to the Bureau of Labor Statistics are located. The number of employees in the establishments from which the Bureau obtained 1913 data was equal to 21.6 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910, and the number of such employees for which the Bureau presents detailed information for 1913 was equal to 9.7 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910.

The number of employees in cotton-goods finishing for whom data for 1913 are shown is as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Connecticut. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } 420 \\
& \text { New Hampshire...................................................................... } 378 \\
& \text { New Jersey -. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } 199
\end{aligned}
$$

The pay rolls copied usually cover one week. For weavers and a few other pieceworkers-about one-half of all employees for whom data are shown - pay rolls for two, or in some instances four, consecutive weeks were taken for each employee. This was considered necessary to obtain a fair average. Weavers are not paid for work
until the cloth is taken from the loom, and a part of the work of one week is often paid for in the succeeding week. In some cases where a bonus or premium is paid the bonus is based on four weeks' work and it is necessary to take the earnings for the entire period in order to get the employee's real earnings.

The pay-roll period taken each year was that nearest May 15, except in a very few establishments where abnormal conditions made it desirable to take a pay roll for some other time of the year.

The full-time hours of labor per week shown in the tables of the report are the regular full-time hours of work of the occupation under normal conditions in the establishment, or if any establishment was running under unusual working time, because of rush work or of slack work, the hours to which both employer and employee expect to return when conditions become normal. The working time is the hours on duty including intervals of waiting for work. The full-time hours per week and the relatives based thereon do not in any way indicate the extent of unemployment. Employees may work overtime, or broken time, or be laid off, or a temporary reduction may be made in working hours without such change affecting the full-time hours per week as presented in this Bulletin.

The rates of wages per hour appearing in the tables include the wages of time workers and the earnings of pieceworkers. All time rates by the day or week have been reduced to rates per hour, and the earnings of pieceworkers or of persons working at both time and piece rates have been reduced to rates per hour by dividing the earnings by the hours worked. The time workers and pieceworkers of each occupation are combined as one group. Where there was no record regularly kept by the establishment of the actual time worked by pieceworkers the firms at the request of the Bureau kept a special record for the pay period taken. The importance of such a record for factory purposes is causing a greater number of firms each year to keep a record of time worked by all employees.

A change in the earnings per hour of pieceworkers does not of necessity indicate a change in piece rates. Without a change in piece rates, a change in methods or of machinery, a speeding up, or more steady work resulting from greater volume of business may increase the hourly earnings; or, on the other hand, changes in methods, a slowing down in speed, or a lull in business may reduce the hourly earnings. Varying intervals of waiting for work while on duty may also affect hourly earnings.

The full-time weekly earnings are the earnings per week of employees working full time, or the earnings on broken time reduced to equivalent earnings for a full week. In considering changes in full-time earnings per week notice should also be taken of changes in full-time hours of labor per week. A reduction in the hours of a pieceworker
may reduce his earnings in a week and leave his earnings per hour unchanged, while a reduction of hours for a week worker will, if his weekly rate remains the same, increase his rate per hour.

The averages of full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings are computed by adding the data for each individual employee and dividing the total by the number of employees.

It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings generally is not exactly the same as the result that would be obtained by multiplying the average rate per hour by the average hours per week, owing to the fact that hourly rates for individual employees are based on varying hours per week, which has the effect of changing the relative weighting of the wages of the several employees. A hypothetical illustration shows the difference:

| Employees. | Full-time hours per week. | Rate of wages per week. | Rate of wages per hour. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 48 | \$15.00 | $\$ 0.3125$ |
| 1. | 54 | 14.00 | . 2593 |
| 1. | 54 | 16.00 | . 2963 |
| 1. | 60 | 12.00 | . 2000 |
| Total (4). | 216 | 57.00 | 1.0681 |
| Average........ | 54 | 14.25 | . 2670 |

The product of $\$ 0.2670$ multiplied by 54 is $\$ 14.42$, while the average earnings per week are $\$ 14.25$.
The change of the basis of comparison in computing the relative or index numbers from the average of 1890-1899 to 1913 is in part explained on page 15.

One of the reasons for the change of the base from 1890-1899 to the last year is that any imperfections in the data for earlier years are continued and compounded in the relative numbers when additions are made from year to year to an old series of relative numbers. The data for the period 1890-1899 were obtained mostly in 1901 from old and incomplete pay rolls, and it was sometimes difficult to classify the employees into the several occupations. For the 10-year period, 1890-1899, data were obtained from only 26 establishments, while data were obtained for 1912 and 1913 from 88 establishments. The number of establishments varied in the intervening years. While the average of 26 establishments possibly might have been a fairly acceptable base, the average of more than three times as many establishments recently canvassed becomes more nearly representative of the industry, and thus a more satisfactory base. Data are available from 88 establishments for 1911 and 1912 and from 59 establishments for 1910 and 1911.

Were the relative numbers for the occupations recomputed back to 1890 with 1913 as the base, any imperfections in the data for the earlier years would of course be carried into the relative numbers for those years, but would not appear in the relative numbers for the later years. With either period as the base, the relative numbers would show with the same degree of accuracy the trend from one year to the next. With 1890-1899 as the base, however, any fault in the relative number for the early years is continued and the relative for 1913 will be at fault. But with the last year as the base, the relative number for any of the recent years is as nearly accurate and representative as the data collected for such years, and does not contain in itself any imperfections which may have been in data gathered in the earlier years. In one series, the relative number, if beginning in fault, continues in fault even though the data of later years be entirely satisfactory. In the other series with the data for 1913 as the base, any imperfections of earlier years do not appear except in such years.

To illustrate the change in the relatives produced by the change of base, relative full-time hours of labor and relative rates of wages per hour of female weavers for the years 1910 to 1913 are given in the table following, computed with 1913 as the base, and with the average 1890-1899 as the base, so that the relative numbers computed on the two bases may be compared.

[^2]

The first column of relative numbers indicates that the hours per week in 1910 were 95.6 per cent of the average hours in the period 1890-1899, while the next column shows the hours in 1910 to be 101.9 per cent of the hours in 1913. Both series of relatives indicate practically the same change from 1910 to 1913 , the first making a decrease of 1.99 per cent, and the other of 1.86 per cent. Allowing for decimals dropped in computing the relatives, the results would be identical. The first series of relative wages per hour shows an increase from relative 135.9 in 1910 to relative 147.4 in 1913, an
increase of 8.46 per cent. The second series shows an increase from 92.2 in 1910 to 100 in 1913, an increase of 8.46 per cent, or identically the same per cent of increase as in the other series. The relative rates of wages per hour and the relative full-time hours per week from 1890 to 1912 on the basis of 1890-1899 equaling 100, published in Bulletin No. 128, are reproduced in this Bulletin in the Appendix, page 178.

Relative or index numbers for the several occupations and for the industry as a whole from 1910 to 1913 are presented on pages 13 and 14.

The method of computing such relative or index numbers for an occupation can best be explained by an illustration. The rates of wages per hour of female weavers are taken as an example.


The rate per hour for 1913 is taken as the base (100.0) then $\$ 0.1630$ divided by $\$ 0.1638$ equals 99.5 , the relative for 1912. The ratio of 1911 to 1912 is $\$ 0.1479$ divided by $\$ 0.1631$. The relative for 1912 just determined, 99.5 , multiplied by $\$ 0.1479$ divided by $\$ 0.1631$ equals 90.2 , the relative for 1911. The ratio of 1910 to 1911 is $\$ 0.1471$ divided by $\$ 0.1440$. The relative for 1911, 90.2 , multiplied by $\$ 0.1471$ and divided by $\$ 0.1440$ equals 92.2 , the relative for 1910 .

The method of computing relative numbers over a period of years illustrated above is used because of the changes which occur in the number of establishments. A method of computing a series of relative numbers should take into account changes in establishments from year to year, as changes naturally occur, some establishments discontinuing operations or ceasing to be representative, and new establishments entering the field. The method explained above, bringing in the new establishments, has been followed in computing the relatives in this report. Otherwise no use could have been made in the index of the data from the additional establishments obtained for the later years.

Of the 59 establishments reporting data for $1910-11$ only 57 reported for the entire period. The average rate of wages per hour for the 57 establishments reporting for the entire period is shown
also in the above table, with relatives computed therefrom. As might be expected, these relatives differ from the relatives based on the greater number of establishments. Presumptively they are not so nearly representative as are the relatives based on the greater number of establishments, but they are given here as an illustration of the difference shown by relatives based on different amounts of data. Data concerning rates of wages and hours of labor for the period 1907 to 1910, being available from a preceding Bulletin, are here reproduced, but, as before stated, owing to the small number of establishments in that period and limited funds, it has not been deemed advisable to compute relative numbers therefor, and average full-time weekly earnings have not been computed for that period.

A word of caution is given as to the use of relative numbers. The per cent of increase or decrease from one year to another is not the difference between the relative numbers for the years. Thus in the table above the relative rate of wages per hour increased from 92.2 in 1910 to 100 in 1913, an increase in the relative of 7.8 over the relative 92.2 , making an increase of 8.5 per cent.

While the base for the computation of the rolative numbers for the several occupations has been changed from the average of 1890-1899 to 1913, the method of computation has remained the same.

The relative numbers for the industry as a whole, however, have been computed for this Bulletin not only with a change of base, but in a different manner than for preceding Bulletins, and hence may be expected to show some variations in results. The change is referred to on page 16. The relative numbers for the industry published in Bulletin No. 128 were computed from the relative numbers of the several occupations. The relative numbers for the industry here presented, covering 1910 to 1913, aro computed directly from the average hours of labor, rates of wages per hour, and weekly earnings of all employees in all occupations combined into one group. In other words, the relatives for the industry as a whole have been computed for this report in the same mannor as the relatives for each occupation. It was deemed necessary to make this change in method because, by computing the industry rolative from the relatives of the occupations, the change in the industry is not accurately reflected by the rolative thus computed.

The following table for a hypothetical industry illustrates how a change in the industry as a whole may not be reflected by a combination of the relatives of the occupations.

Actual wages.

| Occupation. |
| :--- |

Relative wages.


In this hypothetical table it is assumed that there were two occupations, A and B. Each occupation received an advance of wages in 1913, but there was a change in the number of employees in the two occupations, a larger proportion of lower-skilled employecs being employed. The average rate of wages of both occupations combined in 1912 was $\$ 2.40$, and in 1913 it was $\$ 2$. Taking 1913 as the base, the relative for the industry for 1912 would be 120 . On the other hand, computing the relative for each occupation, combining the relatives, and making the average thereof, the relative for 1912 is 90 as against 100 for 1913. Computed from occupation relatives, the relative rate of wages for the industry appears to increase from 90 to 100 , while the relative for the industry as a whole, computed from the average rates, because of the change in number of employees in the occupations, actually decreased from 120 to 100 .
The general tendency of many industries is toward an increase in the proportion of unskilled or low-skilled employees to highly-skilled employces, because of specialization and the increasing efficiency of machinery.
Even if it were possible to cover the same number of establishments each year, it would not be possible to cover identical establishments for a considerable number of years, as firms go out of business or for some reason it becomes impossible to get acceptable data from some firms. The desire of the Bureau is to enlarge the scope of the study from time to time by covering a larger number of establishments. In computing the relative from year to year, it is necessary therefore to use the method described on page 25, grouping the data for identical establishments in groups of two or more years as available. This method is necessary whether the industry relative
be computed from the actual average wages and hours of all occupations or an average of the relatives of all occupations.

In the necessary use of the method described a material statistical error may result if the industry relative is computed from the relatives of the occupations instead of the average for the industry. If the establishments should remain identical through a period of a few years and wages and hours in a later year return to the same wages and hours as in a preceding year, industry relatives computed from actual averages will be the same for the same averages occurring in the different years. If, however, the industry relative be computed from the relatives of the several occupations, like averages will not be represented by like relatives.

The subject is illustrated in the table below showing a hypothetical industry of three occupations, A, B, and C, of one employee each.

| Occupation. | Employees. | 1911 |  | 1912 |  | 1913 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Rate of wages per day. (3) | Relative wage, as compared with 1912. <br> (4) | Rate of wages per day. <br> (5) | Relative wage, as compared with 1913. <br> (6) | Rate of wages per day. <br> (7) | Relative wage. <br> (8) |
| Occupation A | 1 | \$1,00 | 100.00 | \$1.00 | 100.00 | \$1.00 | 100.00 |
| Occupation B | 1 | 2.00 | 80.00 | 2.50 | 125.00 | 2.00 | 100.00 |
| Occupation C. | 1 | 3.00 | 66.67 | 4.50 | 150.00 | 3.00 | 100.00 |
| Total. | 3 | 6.00 | 246.67 | 8.00 | 375.00 | 6.00 | 300.00 |
| Average | 1 | 2.00 | 82.22 | $2.66{ }^{\frac{3}{3}}$ | 125.00 | 2.00 | 100.00 |
| Relatire computed from occupation relatives by method described. 1913 equals 100. |  |  | 102.78 |  | 125.00 |  | 100.00 |
| Relative, average rate 1911 (\$2) compared with average rate $1912\left(\$ 2.666_{5}^{2}\right)$. |  |  | 75.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Relative computed from average rate of all occupations. 1913 equals 100. |  |  | 100.00 |  | 133.33 |  | 100.00 |

In this table column 7 shows the wages of each employee in 1913 and the average wages, $\$ 2$. Columns 3 and 5 show the detailed wages and average wages in 1911 and 1912, respectively. Column 8 shows the relative wages with 1913 as the base (100). Column 6 shows the relative wage of each occupation as compared with 1913 and the average of such relatives, namely, 125. Column 4 shows the relatives for 1911 as compared with 1912 and the average of such relatives based on 1912, namely, 82.22.

Below the line of the average is the relative for the industry as computed from the averages of the several occupation relatives by the method explained on page 25 , with $1913=100$ : The relative for 1912 is 125 as compared with 1913. Computing 82.22 per cent of 125 produces the relative 102.78 , the relative for 1911 on the basis of $1913=100$. Thus the relatives for the industry computed from the relatives of the occupations beginning with 1913 as 100 and working back to 1911 are: 1913,$100 ; 1912,125 ; 1911,102.78$.

The actual average wages, however, are $\$ 2, \$ 2.66 \frac{2}{3}$, and $\$ 2$. Thus the same average wage for the industry is not represented by the same relative.

Comparing $\$ 2.66 \frac{2}{3}$, the average rate for 1912 , with $\$ 2$, the average rate for 1913, the relative is found to be 133.33. Comparing the average rate for 1911 ( $\$ 2$ ) with the average rate for 1912 ( $\$ 2.666_{3}^{2}$ ) the relative is 75 , and 75 per cent of 133.33 , the relative for 1912, is 100 ; the relative for 1911 on the basis $1913=100$, as computed by the described method from the average wages of the industry.
Thus the illustration shows that the industry relative computed from the average wages for the industry by the described method in identical establishments gives like industry relatives for like industry averages, but that if the industry relative be computed from the relatives of the several occupations the industry relative may not be the same for the same average wages for the industry in another year. The industry relatives given in this Bulletin have been computed from the actual average full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for all employees reported for the industry in the same manner as for each separate occupation.

While this method always produces like relatives to represent like actual wages and hours when applied to the data for two groups of establishments, both having one and the same average for any year, it must not be understood that the like relatives will appear for the same concrete numbers where the relatives are computed from data where different groups of establishments show different averages for one and the same year. Thus, on page 25 it is shown that the relative rate per hour in 1910, as computed through successive pairs of comparable data, is 92.2 , although $\$ 0.1471$, the average rate for 1910 in 59 establishments, is 89.8 per cent of $\$ 0.1638$, the average rate shown for 1913 in 88 establishments.

The relative numbers for the cotton-manufacturing industry computed by both methods are brought into comparison in the table given below. It will be observed that the results obtained by the two methods differ to some extent.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE COTTON-MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY COMPUTED ON TWO BASES: 1913=100, AND AVERAGE $1890-1899=100$.

${ }^{1}$ Not computed.

The figures computed according to the present method show a decrease of relative hours of labor from 101.7 in 1910 to 100 in 1912, a decrease of 1.7 per cent. The figures by the other method show a decrease of relative hours from 94.1 in 1910 to 92.4 in 1912, or 1.8 per cent.

Relative rates of wages per hour computed by the present method show an increase from relative 89.8 in 1910 to 99.3 in 1912, an increase of 10.6 per cent. According to the figures by the other method, the increase was from 147.7 in 1910 to 164.1 in 1912, an increase of 11.1 per cent. Relative full-time weekly earnings were not computed by the other method.

In addition to the text tables presented in the summary, 14 general tables are given, namely:

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

Table I.--Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table II.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table III.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table IV.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table V.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table VI.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table VII.-Average full-time hours of work per week, and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913.

## COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

Table VIII.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1911 to 1913.

Table IX.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.
Table X.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table XI.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1911 to 1913.

Table XII.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table XIII.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table XIV.--Average full-time hours of work per week, and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913.

In Tables I, IV, VIII, and XI, in addition to actual data, percentages computed therefrom are given. The data from these tables are summarized in the text table on pages 6 to 11 .

When sufficient data for a State are available to warrant presentation, such data are presented by States in Tables II, III, V, VI, IX, X, XII, and XIII. Tables III, VI, X, and XIII repeat the data for the several States given in Tables II, V, IX, and XII, respectively, rearranged for the convenience of the reader.

## DESCRIPTION OF PRINCIPAL PRODUCTIVE OCCUPATIONS.

The occupations included in this report for 1913 are:

| Cotton-goods manufacturing: | Cotton-goods finishing: |
| :--- | :--- |
| Card strippers. | Calendrers. |
| Drawing tenders. | Engravers. |
| Fine speeders. | Folders. |
| Loom fixers. | Knotters. |
| Slashers. | Laborers, bleach house. |
| Spinners, frame. | Laborers, color mixing. |
| Spinners, mule. | Laborers, dyehouse. |
| Trimmers or inspectors. | Printers. |
| Weavers. |  |

Brief descriptions of the work done by employees in each of these occupations follow:

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

## CARD STRIPPERS.

Carding machines are used to disentangle and straighten the cotton fiber and remove foreign substances, receiving the cotton from other machines on which this process is begun.
The carding machines are fitted with fine wire teeth mounted on backing, called card clothing. Card strippers feed the cotton lap as it comes from the lapping machine to the carding machine, strip or clean the card clothing as it becomes clogged, and deliver the sliver or carded cotton in cans to the drawing tender. The sliver or drawing comes from the machine a soft strand from one-fourth to one-half inch in diameter and is coiled in a can. The strands from several cards may be combined on a "railway" before being deposited in the receiving can. In automatic card stripping, which prevails in most mills, the card strippers strip the card by hand twice a day, and perhaps oftener if the stock is running bad. In mills where automatic machines are not used to strip cards, card strippers strip by hand every quarter or half hour, and do not deliver the drawings to the drawing tenders, as boys are employed to deliver the cans containing the drawings to the drawing tenders instead. Card stripping is done by males on a time or piece basis.

## DRAWING TENDERS.

Several strands of sliver are combined and passed through the drawing frame to continue the process of parallelizing the fibers and reducing the sliver to uniform strength. In the machine the sliver goes through several sets of rolls, each set geared higher than the preceding. Drawing tenders attend these drawing frames. When the carding and drawing machines are located close together and there are railways attached to the card so that the drawings are deposited in cans only a few steps from the drawing machines, the drawing tenders remove the cans from the cards to the drawing machines and replace them with empty ones. Under these conditions the workers are called railway and drawing tenders. The work is done by males or females and generally on a time basis.

## FINE SPEEDERS.

The sliver or strand of drawn-out cotton fiber, after leaving the drawing frame, generally passes through a slubbing frame and an intermediate frame where it is drawn out further and given a slight twist. The product is now known as roving.

The roving is taken to speeding machines which further combine, draw to smaller size, and twist it. The roving passes from perpendicular rows of bobbins on top of the speeder to bobbins arranged in a perpendicular row in front, the separate strands passing through small rolls. The rovings from two separate bobbins wind on one bobbin, making one strand. The fine speeder tends the machine and the duties are to watch the strands and, when they break, take the end that drops as it passes through the steel rolls and place it against the rolls, where the ends unite as the rolls, which stopped automatically, are again set in motion. A regular speeder generally runs two machines and the earnings of the operator depend upon the number of bobbins to a machine and the fineness of the speeding; that is, the finer the drawings are reduced by continued speeding the higher the rate of wages. In some mills fine speeders are called fly-frame tenders and fine-frame tenders, where the machine is the same as the fine speeder. In other mills fine frames and fly frames are constructed on principles somewhat different from the fine speeder, but they accomplish the same results. Employees tending fine speeders, fine frames, and fly frames are all classed in this report as fine speeders. In a few mills jacks are used to produce a particularly fine yarn that could not be produced through the use of fine speeders, fine frames, or fly frames. Data for jack tenders are not given in this report. The work of fine speeding is done by males or females, generally on a piece basis.

## LOOM FIXERS.

Loom fixers make necessary repairs on looms, and besides being repairmen must understand weaving. On an average, a loom fixer will have the care of 96 common looms or 85 Draper or automatic looms. The work is done by males on a time or piece basis, generally on a time basis.

## SLASHERS.

Warp yarn comes to the slashing machine wound on beams or rolls. A sufficient number of beams to provide the number of warp ends for the desired pattern are unrolled simultaneously. The yarn as it unwinds enters the size box, where it passes between rolls revolving in liquid sizing, and then between squeezer rolls which remove the surplus sizing. The warp is dried by passing between coils of steam pipes or over a heated cylinder. The purpose of the sizing is to stiffen and strengthen the yarn and make it smoother for warving. After being dried, the warp, as the yarn is now called, passes through separators to separate the strands of yarn. It is then wound on one beam known as a warp beam, to be taken to the weaving room. The slasher either performs or directs the work required on the machine, which consists of placing and removing the beams, and often of mixing the sizing. The slasher generally has a helper. The work is done by males working on a time basis.

SPINNERS, FRAME.
Frame spinners operate machines called spinning frames: Each frame has two sides. Spools containing roving are placed in horizontal position on both sides of the frame. Ends of the roving strand are drawn through small metal rolls and attached to bobbins which are placed on a single row of perpendicular spindles on each side of the frame, at a distance of approximately 3 feet from the roving spools, so that the roving spins from the roving spool to the bobbin on a downward incline. On an average there are 72 bobbins on each side of a frame. The machines on which frame spinning is done are placed in rows with passages between the ways. For operative purposes each side is virtually a separate machine. A spinner attends several sides. A frame spinner's duty is to place the roving spools on the frame and to tie roving that breaks in spinning. The bobbins are placed on and taken off the frame by doffers. Frame spinning is done by males or females, generally females, and on a time or piece basis, usually time.


## SPINNERS, MULE.

A spinning mule is a combination of drawing rollers and a spinning jenny. It is a machine from 25 to 160 feet in length which has a stationary frame and a movable frame or carriage. The carriage travels on an iron track a distance of about 64 inches and returns. Spools of roving are placed on spindles on the stationary frame. From the bobbins the roving passes between pairs of rolls on the frame and then to spindles on the carriage. During the outwar: movement of the carriage the rolls operate and attenuate the threa as in frame spinning, but the spindles on the carriage do not revolve. The carriage having traveled its distance, the rolls on the frame stop and the spindles on the carriage rotate, and as the carriage returns toward the frame the yarn is wound on bobbins on the spindles of the carriage.

The mule is a complicated machine, and skill is required to keep it adjusted properly. Men are almost always employed as mule spinners. No. 1 cotton yarn measures 840 yards per pound; No. 2 yarn measures 1,680 yards, etc., each additional number measuring a multiple of 840 yards. The mule spinner, besides operating the machine, must see that the mule is regulated to produce the desired number of yarn. When back boys, or piecers, are not employed, the mule spinners piece broken ends of roving or yarn in the same manner as fine speeders piece ends together. The spools of roving and the bobbins are placed on and taken off of the mules by boys. The work of mule spinning is done by males on a piece or time basis, generally on a piece basis.

## TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS.

Trimmers trim the cloth as it runs from a beam or roll at the back of a trimming machine over the top of the machine, which is square and box like, and comes down on an inclined board like a slanting desk, passing over it and winding on a roll at the bottom of the machine in front. The rolls are driven by a belt, the speed of which may be regulated by the trimmer at will. The trimmer uses a burling iron, a small flat piece of steel about half an inch in width, bent double, with a space of about 2 inches between the ends, which are sharpened to a fine edge to pick out knots. Besides the burling iron, the trimmer uses a short, fine-toothed steel comb to "scratch out"-comb out-imperfections in the cloth. When there are pieces of cloth on which there is grease or dirt, the trimmer makes a stitch with a piece of colored thread to mark the spot where the cloth is to be washed. If there is a poor section of cloth, it is marked in the same way to be cut out. Besides drawing the cloth over an inclined surface, another method is to lay the cloth on a table, and
examine it for knots to be picked out, and imperfections to be marked or to be combed out. The result of the work is the same, but the employees working under the first system are called trimmers and under the second system, inspectors. The work is done by males or females, usually females, on a time or piece basis, generally time.

## WEAVERS.

From a bobbin box at the right of their loom or looms, weavers take bobbins wound with filling yarn, place them on a spindle inside a wooden shuttle, and draw the end of the yarn on the bobbin through a hole in the side of the shuttle thus "threading the shuttle," and then place the shuttle in a shuttle box at the right of the loom, drawing the yarn through the shuttle hole to a sufficient length to throw it between two harnesses of the loom containing the warp. The weaver then moves a clutch located at the right of the loom near the shuttle box to start the loom. A picker stick strikes the end of the shuttle, driving it through the warp and unwinding the yarn from the bobbin the length of its passage and passing the shuttle into a corresponding shuttle box at the left of the loom. Here it is hit by another picker. stick, which returns the shuttle to the first shuttle box, the yarn unwinding as before, this process continuing until the yarn is used off the bobbin, when the loom is stopped and another full bobbin substituted. Some weavers can change bobbins without stopping the loom, but this practice is not encouraged, as a shuttle is likely to slip and cause damage. After the shuttle passes from right to left a warp harness drops down and a frame the length of the loom with fine small perpendicular steel teeth, through which the warp passes, presses up so that the side of the frame wire presses the filling yarn into place. Then a second warp harness drops down and the first harness comes up, the picker stick strikes the shuttle at the left of the loom and the yarn from the bobbin passes through the warp, whose threads are thus crossed first above and then below the filling yarn, and the frame with the fine teeth comes up and again presses the filling yarn into the web. If a filling or warp yarn breaks, a drop wire stops the loom and the weaver ties the broken ends and again starts the loom. The number of harnesses on a loom depends on the style or pattern of a cloth. Each time the filling yarn passes from one side to the other of the loom, through the warp, it is called a pick. Hence when the yarn starts from the right-hand shuttle box, goes to the left-hand shuttle box and returns, two picks have been made. As the picks form in the warp, weaving the cloth, the cloth winds upon a horizontal wooden roll or spool at the bottom of the loom, and the cloth filling this roll or spool constitutes a cut or cuts, a cut being a stated number of yards. Besides those looms in which the weaver inserts the bobbin by hand there are looms that are automatic.

One automatic loom has a circular holder the length to hold a bobbin (top) in which bobbins up to 24 can be placed. Starting the loom, a bobbin drops from the holder into a shuttle in the shuttle box of the loom, and is held by a spring, the yarn of the bobbin threading automatically, and the shuttle passing from the right shuttle box to the left, and back and forth, until the yarn is woven off the bobbin. Then a plunger throws the empty bobbin out of the shuttle into a box on the floor, and a full bobbin from the circular holder takes its place in the manner described. If a thread breaks in weaving, a drop wire, through which the warp runs drops down and throws off a switch, stopping the loom for the weaver to "mend the thread"tie the broken ends. Weavers on common looms run from 4 to 8 looms, and on automatic, from 12 to 24.

Still another loom of automatic construction is used for weaving goods of different colors, particularly gingham goods. The looms are constructed so that filling of different colors is inserted at predetermined intervals. The looms are equipped with a bobbin holder, called a magazine or battery, in which four bobbins wound with filling of one color are arranged in a groove, the bobbins resting lengthwise under each other from the top bobbin down. There will be from two to three other similar rows of bobbins, each row of a different colored filling yarn. This fills the bobbin holder with either 12 or 16 bobbins. The construction of the loom gives practically a continuous weave of alternating colors. The average number of looms of this style run by a weaver is 14 .

Weaving is done by males or females and generally on a piece basis.

## COTTON-GOODS FINISHING (BLEACHING, DYEING, AND PRINTING).

## Calendrers.

Calendrers run the cloth between stecl rolls to give it finish or gloss. In the trade it is called "getting the right hand"-the proper finish. The rolls are generally hot, but at times cold rolls are used. The process might be termed "ironing." The work is done by males on a time basis.

## ENGRAVERS.

Engravers embrace sketch makers, machine engravers, roll engravers, plate cutters, dye makers, clampers, and etchers. With the exception of clampers, the occupation name explains the nature of the work done. The clamper takes the engraving, after it is made on hard steel, and clamps it against soft steel of the same surface space, and secures an impress of the pattern or figure engraved on the hard steel, making what is known to the engraving trade as a "female." The "female" is kept as a copy of the engraving, to make another like pattern or figure, if desired, after the original plate
is worn out or destroyed. A great many establishments do not have engravers for each special kind of engraving work mentioned, but have a fow engravers doing all the work enumerated. Some establishments have only one engraver, and if there is more work than the one engraver can do, have the extra work done outside. The work is done by males on a time basis.

## FOLDERS.

Folders fold cloth into webs or pieces, and count and mark the number of yards in a web or piece. They also reject and leave out of the web or piece being folded any cloth that is damaged or not of standard grade. Folding is handwork. It is dune by males on a time basis.

## KNOTTERS.

After the cloth has been folded, girls run a thread or small string through at the end of each side of the web or piece, and tie the thread or small string together in a knot across the ends, to keep the cloth in folds. The occupation is also called sewing. The work is done by females on a time basis.

## laborers, bleach house.

From the gray room or the opening room, in which the bales of cotton cloth to be finished are opened and a number of cuts of cloth sewed together, the cloth is conveyed on conveyors to the bleach house. In the bleach house the cloth moving rapidly on conveyors, passes through a vat filled with a solution of lime or caustic, generally lime, the vat being called the lime or caustic machinc. It is then conveyed to a water vat, called the souring machine, to "sour." This partly washes off the lime or caustic solution, and the cloth is then passed between rolls to have the remaining liquid squeezed out. From the conveyors the cloth goes into kiers or bins, where it is packed, and is steamed from 6 to 10 hours. The work is all the work of common labor; watching the cloth to see that it runs on conveyors properly is designated floor work; watching the lime or caustic machines and souring machines, machine work; placing the cloth in kiers or bins, plating down or piling; and steaming the cloth, boiling. But all establishments where the work is done call the employees doing the work bleach-house laborers, or laborers, bleach house. Placing the cloth in kiers or bins is to a large extent the work of boys or young men. The work in the bleach house is done by males on a time basis.

## LABORERS, COLOR MIXING.

A color mixer selects the colors to be mixed for use on the rolls of the printing machine. Laborers mix these colors as directed by the color mixer. These laborers convey the colors to the printing ma-
chine, bring the empty containers back to the coloring department, and clean all receptacles used in preparing and conveying color. The work is done by males on a time basis.

## LABORERS, DYEHOUSE.

A dyer selects the dyes to be used. Laborers under his direction place the dye in vats, kettles, or dyeing machines, place the cloth in some one of these appliances, and attend to the dyeing. In addition to the dyeing machines there are other machines in the dyehouse for washing and drying the goods.

The work of the dyehouse is performed by males working on a time basis. It varies from the common labor to the tending of a machine which may require some technical skill.

The laborers of the three departments given-bleach house, color mixing, and dyehouse-get the same rate of wages as paid in the starching, drying, and soaping departments, and to tentering machine tenders, and well represent all these classes of work.

## PRINTERS.

Printers have charge of the printing machines, under the supervision of the superintendent or overseer of printing. It is their duty to see that the rolls on which the cloth is wound to be printed and the rolls on which it is wound after printing are properly placed and taken off the machine; that the color feeds on to the print roll evenly, and is properly distributed over the engraved rolls or plates; that the rolls or plates are properly secured, and that the speed of the printing machine is right. The work is done by males on a time basis.

Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES of WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNLTED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
NUMBER.


Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.
NUMBER-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { em- } \\ \text { ploy- } \\ \text { ees. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { A ver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { hours } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { week. } \end{array}$ | Average rate of wages per hour. | Employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Un- | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | cts. |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | cts. | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | over. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | cts. | ets. | ets. | ets. | ets. | ets. | ets. | cts. | ets. | cts. |  |
| Loom fixers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 establishments. | [1907 | 631 | $\begin{aligned} & 60.8 \\ & 59.7 \\ & 59.8 \\ & 58.3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.2069 \\ .2020 \end{array}$ | ... |  |  |  |  | 2 | 16 | 144 | 75 | 29 | 222 | 143113 |
|  | 1908 | 619 |  |  | ... |  | .- |  |  |  | 7 | 69 | 155 | 87 | 206 |  |
|  | 1909 | 680 |  | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{2 0 2 0} \\ .1973 \end{gathered}$ |  | . |  |  |  | 2 | 9 | 70 | 194 |  | 234 | 84 |
|  | 1910 | 728 |  | . $20 \varepsilon 2$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9 | 68 | 175 | 100 | 213 | 163 |
| 59 establishments. | ¢1910 | 1,267 | 58.7 | $\begin{gathered} 1998 \\ .2031 \end{gathered}$ | .... |  |  |  |  | ..- | 14 | 221 | 240 | 111 | $503$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178 \\ & 197 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | \{1911 | 1, 314 | 58.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 213 | 236 |  |  |  |
| 88 establishments. | (1911 | 2,200 | 58.6 | $\begin{aligned} & .2026 \\ & .2244 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | .. | 12 | 335 | 398 | 144 | 1,054 | 257846 |
|  | \{1912 | 2,273 | 57.7 |  | .... | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  | 135 | 478 | 152 |  |  |
| 88 establish- | $\{1912$ | 2. 290 | 57.7 | . 2239 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 148 | 480 | 154 | 662 | 846 |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 2,321 | 57.6 | . 2258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 69 | 516 | 170 | 599 | 967 |
| Slashers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 establishments. | $(1907$ | 159 | 60.3 | . 1829 |  |  |  |  | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 12 \end{aligned}$ | 1632 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 8236 | 6 |
|  | 1908 | 158 | 59.6 | . 1828 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 29 |  | 24 |
|  | $\left(\begin{array}{l}1909 \\ 1910\end{array}\right.$ | 167 | $\begin{array}{l\|l\|} \hline 79.4 \\ 6 & 58.1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .1795 \\ & .1808 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 109 | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 28 \end{aligned}$ | 2120 | 13 ${ }^{6}$ | 3438 | 48 | 15 |
|  | 1910 | 166 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 49 | 9 |
| 57 establishments. | /1910 | 276 | $\begin{gathered} 58.4 \\ 58.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .1780 \\ .1776 \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 910 | 63 | 28 | 16 | 7982 | 7281 | 99 |
|  | \1911 | 303 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63 | 38 | 20 |  |  |  |
| 85 establishments. | 1911 | 455 | $\begin{aligned} & 58.5 \\ & 57.4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1937 \\ .2153 \end{array}$ |  |  | 6 |  | 10 |  | 68. | 6658 | $26$ | 110 | $\begin{aligned} & 111 \\ & 195 \end{aligned}$ | 68 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 447 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36 |  |  | 13 |  | 103 |
| 85 establish- | 11912 | 449 | 67.4 | . 2163 |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 36 | 58 | 34 | 13 | 195 | 103 |
| ments. | [1913 | 472 | 57.6 | . 2115 |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | 25 | 91 | 35 | 16 | 172 | 108 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 establishments. | 1907 | 184 | 59.4 | .1238.1193 | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | 15 | $8$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | 3282 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 2 5 |  | ..... |
|  | 1908 | 214 | 58.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 188 | 58.9 | .1173 <br> .1192 |  | $16$ | 91 | 54 | 25 | 36 | 52 | 282321 | 610 | 12 |  | .... |
|  | 1910 | 188 | 57.2 |  | 4 |  |  |  |  | 40 | 62 |  |  | 6 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 36 \text { establish- } \\ & \text { ments. } \end{aligned}$ | f1910 | 261 | $\begin{array}{l\|l} 1 & 57.2 \\ 0 & 57.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .1198 \\ & .1247 \end{aligned}$ | 122 | 15661 | 3 | $\begin{array}{r} 5 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 23 \end{aligned}$ | 54 | 105 | 25 | 13 | 6 |  |  |
|  | 11911 | 420 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 95 | 184 | 78 | 11 | 6 |  |  |
| 46 establish. | 1919 | 700 | 57.2 | . 1257 |  |  | 1 | 17 | 52 | 171 | 278 | 133 | 33 | 6 | 1 |  |
| ments. | 11912 | 679 | 56.2 | . 1484 |  |  | 6 | 5 | 23 | 114 | 122 | 169 | 103 | 104 | 32 |  |
| 49 establish- | 11912 | 564 | 56.7 | . 1442 |  |  | 6 | 5 | 23 | 108 | 108 | 150 | 85 | 64 | 15 |  |
| ments. | (1913 | 530 | 56.9 | . 1425 |  | 3 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 85 | 110 | 117 | 75 | 59 | 27 |  |
| Spinners, frame, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1907 | 2,317 | 61.0 | . 1103 | 58 | 224 | 202 | 174 | 367 | 343 | 527 | 287 | 92 | 42 | 1 |  |
| 36 establish- | 1908 | 2,114 | 59.9 | . 1073 | 56 | 197 | 208 | 147 | 156 | 612 | 466 | 186 | 59 | 5 | 22 |  |
| ments. | 1909 | 2,408 | 59.8 | . 1063 | 47 | 166 | 176 | 182 | 406 | 634 | 5.73 | 185 | 38 | 1 |  |  |
|  | 1910 | 2,500 | 58.5 | . 1119 | 45 | 147 | 164 | 191 | 274 | 674 | 597 | 316 | 84 | 8 |  |  |
| 59 establish- | f1910 | 3,704 | 59.0 | . 1083 | 93 | 288 | 298 | 339 | 449 | 861 | 847 | 406 | 107 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| ments. | (1911 | 3,735 | 59.1 | . 1105 | 34 | 218 | 286 | 369 | 488 | 871 | 891 | 434 | 124 | 20 |  |  |
| 88 establish- | ¢1911 | 5,981 | 59.1 | . 1110 | 55 | 300 | 378 | 594 | 767 | 1,557 | 1,498 | 649 | 150 | 28 |  |  |
| ments. | 11912 | 6,214 | 58.0 | . 1232 | 16 | 159 | 322 | 325 | 512 | 1,452 | 1,304 | 1,591 | 397 | 121 | 15 |  |
| 88 establish- | f1912 | 6,364 | 58.0 | . 1240 | 16 | 155 | 312 | 345 | 524 | 1,477 | 1,317 | 1,610 | 415 | 161 | 32 |  |
| ments. | $\{1 \leqslant 13$ | 6,561 | 57.9 | . 1268 | - 12 | 192 | 308 | 365 | 450 | 1, 442 | 1,194 | 1,662 | 643 | 212 | 81 |  |
| Spinners, mule, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 81 |  |
|  | (1907 | 199 | 58.6 | . 2343 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 107 | 58 |
| 11 establish- | 1908 | 193 | 58.4 | . 2249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 13 | 21 | 112 | 245 |
| ments. | 1909 | 156 | 58.5 | . 2209 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 10 | 17 | 106 | 19 |
|  | 1910 | 131 | 56.8 | . 2181 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 11 | 27 | 80 | 12 |
| 14 establish- | \{1910 | 222 | 57.0 | . 2192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 11 | 43 | 139 | 26 |
| ments. | \{1911 | 207 | \| 57.0 | . 2247 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 6 | 331 | 133 | - 28 |

Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
NUMBER-Concluded.


PER CENT.


Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
PER CENT-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { em- } \\ \text { ploy- } \\ \text { ees. } \end{gathered}$ |  | Aver-agerateofwagesperhour. | Employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Un- | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | cts. |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | cts. | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | over. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ets. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | ets. | cts. | cts. | cts. |  |
| Drawing tenders, male: | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & 1907 \\ & 1908\end{aligned}\right.$ | 219 | $60.4 \$ 0.0997$ |  | 7.8 | 10.0 | 7.8 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 33.8 | 24.7 | 2.3 |  |  |  |  |
| 34 establishments. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 234 | 59.7 | . 0976 | 3.4 | 7.7 | 15.4 | 8.1 | 12.4 | 36.3 | 15.0 | 1. 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | $1910 \quad 253$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 59.7 \\ & 58.5 \end{aligned}$ | . 0985 | 2.8 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 9.5 | 18.6 | 36.8 | 13.8 | 1.2 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | . 0975 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 13.4 | 7.1 | 20.9 | 32.0 | 15.8 | 2.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 436 |  | 59.5 | . 0962 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 10.6 | 13.3 | 28.4 | 28.9 | 10.8 | 1.1 |  |  |  |  |
|  | \{1911 | 457 | 59.7 | . 0974 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 8.1 | 19.7 | 25.4 | 21.7 | 15.3 | 1. 8 |  |  |  |  |
| 84 establishments. | \{1911 | 750723 | 59.5 | . 0968 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 11.1 | 16.7 | 24.8 | 25.6 | 12.0 | 2.5 | 0.3 |  |  |  |
|  | (1912 |  |  | . 1080 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 11.6 | 5.4 | 9.8 | 35.8 | 25.4 | 7.1 | 1.9 | 0.2 |  |  |
| 82 establish- | f1912 | $\begin{gathered} 727 \\ 624 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.9 \\ & 58.0 \end{aligned}$ | 1077 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 12.5 | 5.2 | 9.8 | 35.4 | 25.3 | 7.0 | 1.9 | S |  |  |
|  | \1913 |  |  | . 1094 | 1.3 | . 5 | 11.1 | 2. 4 | 12.7 | 35.4 | 25.5 | 8.8 | 1.9 | . 5 |  |  |
| Drawing tenders, femate: |  |  | $58.0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1907 | 234 | 60.2 | . 0926 | 8.1 | 3.4 | 8.5 | 16.2 | 17.5 | 42.7 | 3.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishments. | 1908 | 232 | 59.3 | . 0932 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 17.2 | 18.5 | 10.8 | 23.3 | 16.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 249. | 59.4 | . 0905 | 7.6 | 4.8 | 15.3 | 21. 7 | 12.0 | 31.7 | 6.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1910 | 233 | 58.1 | . 0893 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 16.7 | 24.0 | 21.9 | 26.2 | 2.1 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 27 establishments. | ¢1910 | 359 | 58.2 | . 0898 | 3.9 | 7.2 | 11.1 | 19.8 | 29.0 | 27.3 | 1.4 | . 3 |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1911 | 344 | 57.7 | . 0940 | 4. 7 | 3.2 | 12.5 | 17. 2 | 25.0 | 27.6 | 9.6 | . 3 |  |  |  |  |
| 45 establishments. | 1911 | 502 | 57.8 | . 0946 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 9.4 | 13.5 | 30.9 | 30.1 | 9.0 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1912$ | 525 | 57.0 | .1095 | . 8 | 2.3 | . 8. | 5.0 | 11.0 | 62.3 | 13.1 | 3. 8 | 8 | 2 |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 594 | 56.8 | . 1143 | . 3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 6.7 | 59.3 | 19.9 | 7.2 | 1.9 | . 5 |  | .... |
| Fine speeders, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1907 | 201 | 63.9 | 1157 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 8.5 | 31.3 | 25.9 | 9.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 |  |  |
| 16 establishments. | 1908 | 224 | 61.1 | . 1225 |  |  | 2.7 | 6.3 | 10.7 | 34.4 | 25.9 | 8.9 | 5. 4 | 2.2 | 3.6 |  |
|  | 1909 | 258 | 61.2 | 1286 |  | . 4 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 7.4 | 25. 6 | 30.6 | 20.2 | 8.1 | 1. 6 | . 8 |  |
|  | (1910 | 249 | 61.0 | 1306 |  |  | 1.6 | 4. 4 | 5.6 | 25.3 | 28.9 | 17.3 | 12.9 | 3.2 | . 8 |  |
| 32 establishments. | ¢1910 | 426 | 61.4 | 1310 |  |  | . 9 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 25.1 | 27.0 | 16.2 | 14.1 | 4.5 | 7 |  |
|  | (1911 | 398 | 61.4 | 1351 |  |  | . 3 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 22.0 | 29.8 | 16.9 | 11.4 | 8.8 | 8 |  |
| 62 establishments. | (1911 | 623 | 61.2 | 1350 |  |  | . 8. | 4.8 | 5.1 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 22.5 | 10.6 | 7.4 | 8 |  |
|  | (1912 | 666 | 59.7 | 1421 |  | 2 | . 8 | 2.9 | 2. 4 | 14.6 | 29.7 | 23.3 | 15.9 | 9.0 | 1.4 |  |
| 61 establish- | /1912 | 680 | 59.7 | . 1429 |  | . 1 | 7 | 2.8 | 2. 2 | 13.5 | 29.9 | 24.4 | 15.7 | 9.3 | 1.3 |  |
| $\qquad$ | (1913 | 745 | 59.8 | .1446 |  |  | . 3 | . 4 | 3.5 | 15.6 | 25.2 | 28.5 | 15.6 | 7.1 | 3.6 | 0.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(1907$ | 721 | 59.3 | 1390 |  | . 3 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 13.2 | 24.4 | 33.6 | 17. 1 | 2.6 | 8 |  |
| 35 establishments. | , 1908 | 694 | 59.1 | . 1377 |  |  | 1.2 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 17.0 | 24.2 | 26.7 | 14.4 | 7.3 | . 4 |  |
|  | 1909 | 714 | 59.1 | . 1345 |  |  | . 1 | 1. 8 | 4.3 | 16.7 | 34.5 | 34.5 | 7.1 | . 7 | .3 |  |
|  | (1910 | 800 | 57.6 | . 1338 |  |  | 1.3 | 3.3 | 4.9 | 15.6 | 35.8 | 27.1 | 8.0 | 3.6 | . 5 |  |
| 57 establishments. | (1910 | 1,175 | 57.8 | . 1334 |  |  | . 9 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 16.5 | 35.1 | 27.7 | 8.4 | 2.6 | 5 |  |
|  | O1911 | 1,189 | 57.9 | . 1353 |  | 2 | . 6 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 17.0 | 29.6 | 32.6 | 8.9 | 2.9 | 4 | .2 |
| 82 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 1,753 | 57.9 | 1362 |  | . 2 | . 7 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 16. 1 | 28.8 | 33.6 | 9.6 | 3.0 | 5 | 2 |
|  | 11912 | 1,784 | 56.6 | 1490 |  | . 1 | . 1 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 10.9 | 16.0 | 33.2 | 24.0 | 8.4 | 2.2 | . 2 |
| 80 establish-ments. | f1912 | 1,791 | 56.7 | . 1484 |  | . 1 | . 1 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 11.1 | 16.1 | 33.2 | 24.0 | 8.3 | 2.2 | 2 |
|  | (1913 | 1,855 | 56.7 | . 1513 | $\cdots \cdot$ | $\cdots$ |  | . 6 | 1.9 | 9.8 | 17.0 | 34.7 | 25.4 | 7.4 | 2.9 | 2 |
| Loomfixers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11907 | 631 | 60.8 | . 2069 |  |  |  |  |  | . 3 | 2.5 | 22.8 | 11.9 | 4.6 | 35.2 | 22.7 |
| 36 establishments. | 1908 | 619 | 59.7 | . 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.1 | 11.1 | 25.0 | 11. 1 | 33.3 | 18.3 |
|  | 1909 | 680 | 59.8 | . 1973 |  |  |  |  |  | . 3 | 1.3 | 10.3 | 28.5 | 12.8 | 34.4 | 12.4 |
|  | 1910 | 728 | 58.3 | . 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.2 | 9.3 | 24.0 | 13.7 | 29.3 | 22.4 |
| 59 establishments. | f1910 | 1,267 | 58.7 | . 1998 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.1 | 17.4 | 18.9 | 8.8 | 39.7 | 14.0 |
|  | (1911 | 1,314 | 58.6 | . 2031 |  |  |  |  |  | ... | . 9 | 16.2 | 18.0 | 8.5 | 41.4 | 15.0 |

Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913 -Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
PER CENT-Continued.


Table I.--AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913 -Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
PER CENT-Concluded.


[^3]Table II.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
CARD'STRIPPERS: Male.


DRAWING TENDERS: Male.


Table IX.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
drawing tenders: Female.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber of } \\ \text { em- } \\ \text { ploy- } \\ \text { ees. } \end{gathered}$ | Average fulltime hours per week. | Aver-age rate of wages per hour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Cn}- \\ \mathrm{der} \\ 6 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} 6 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { an- } \\ \text { der } \\ 7 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 8 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \operatorname{and} \\ \text { un- } \\ \operatorname{der} \\ 9 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 9andunder10ets. | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ \text { 12 } \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { 12 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 14 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 16 \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 18 \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 20 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 25 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}$ | 25 cts. and over. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama. | 6 | 40 | 62.0 | \$0.0802 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 10 | ) |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 9 | 53 | 60.0 | . 1033 |  |  |  | 5 | 10 | 33 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 4 | 45 | 58.0 | . 0998 |  |  |  | 16 | 10 | 18 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts... | 15 | 190 | 54.0 | . 1166 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 146 | 32 | 10 | 1 |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 177 | 58.0 | . 1128 |  |  | . | 1. | 18 | 119 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Other States.... | 6 | 20 | 57.3 | . 1111 |  |  |  |  | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 45 | 525 | 57.0 | . 1095 | 4 |  | 4 | 26. | 58 | 327 | 69 | 20 | 4 | 1 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama.. | 6 | 30 | 60.0 | . 0854 | 2 |  | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 9 | 62 | 60.0 | . 1069 |  |  |  | 1 | 5 | 43 | 10 |  | 3 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 4 | 51 | 58.0 | . 1041 |  |  |  |  | 23 | 25 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts... | 15 | 220 | 54.0 | . 1172 |  |  |  |  |  | 155 | 49 | 15 | 1 |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 204 | 58.0 | . 1206 |  |  |  | 5 | 9 | 108 | 48 | 24 | 7 | 3 |  |  |
| Other States.... | 6 | 27 | 57.4 | . 1103 |  |  | 5 |  | 1 | 9 | 8 | , |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 45 | 594 | 56.8 | \| .1143 |  |  |  |  | 40 | 352 | 118 |  | 11 |  |  |  |

FINE SPEEDERS: Male.


FINE SPEEDERS: Female.

| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama. | 7 | 80 | 62.4 | \$0. 1085 |  | 1 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 29 | 16 | 5. |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 38 | 58.0 | . 1433 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 15 | 20 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 12 | 115 | 60.0 | . 1283 |  |  | .... | 2 | 8 | 39 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 1. |  |
| Maine . . . . . . . . | 5 | 133 | 58.0 | . 1509 |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 61. | 33 | 6 | 2 |  |
| Massachusetts... | 18 | 755 | 54.0 | . 1560 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 27 | 84. | 315 | 234 | 74 | 14. | 2 |
| New Hampshire |  | 332 | 58.0 | . 1590 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 20 | 42 | 97 | 101 | 52 | 13 | 1 |
| North Carolina. | 7 | 43 | 60.0 | . 1166 |  |  | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Rhode Island... | 3 | 106 | 56.0 | . 1621 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 45 | 34 | 9 | 8 |  |
| South Carolina. | 19 | 132 | 60.0 | . 1288 |  |  |  | 4 | 9 | 37 | 48 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 57 | 56.0 | . 1235 |  | 1 |  | 4 | 2 | 23. | 15 | 8 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 80 | 1,791 | 56.7 | . 1484 |  |  | 2 | 26 | 60 | 198 | 288 | 595 | 429 | 149 | 39 | 3 |

Table II.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
FINE SPEEDERS: Female-Concluded.


LOOM FIXERS: Male.

| $1912 .$ <br> Alabama | 7 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 31 |  | 35 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connecticut...... | 2 | 25 | 58.0 | . 2466 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15 | 10 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 201 | 60.0 | . 1750 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 141 | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| Maine... | 5 | 132 | 58.0 | . 2398 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 95 | 36 |
| Massachusetts... | 18 | 558 | 54.0 | . 2592 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 258 | 300 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 529 | 58.0 | . 2485 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 200 | 329 |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 128 | 60.0 | . 1684 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23 | 102 | 3 |  |  |
| Rhode Island. . | 3 | 191. | 56.0 | . 2652 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21 | 170 |
| South Carolina.. | 21 | 370 | 60.0 | . 1733 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 78 | 172 | 85 | 35 |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 23 | 56.6 | . 1846 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 |  |
| Total. | 88 | 2,290 | 57.7 | . 2239 |  |  | .... |  | .... |  |  | 148 | 480 | 154 | 662 | 846 |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama. | 7 | 137 | 61.7 | . 1771 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11 | 78. | 33 | 15 |  |
| Connecticu | 2 | 26 | 58.0 | . 2444 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15 | 11 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 211 | 60.0 | . 1826 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 126 | 40 | 44 | 1 |
| Maine.. | 5 | 141 | 58.0 | . 2407 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 101 | 40 |
| Massachusetts... | 18 | 595 | 54.0 | . 2608 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 170 | 425 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 513 | 58.0 | . 2485 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 184 | 329 |
| North Carolina.- | 12 | 125 | 60.0 | . 1695 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 120 | 1 |  |  |
| Rhode Island...- | 3 | 178 | 56.0 | . 2663 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17 | 161 |
| South Carolina.. | 21 | 378 | 60.0 | .1757 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54 | 191 | 89. | 44 |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 17 | 56.8 | . 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 7 | 9 |  |
| Total | 88 | 2,321 | 57.6 | . 2258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 69 | 51.6 | 170 | 599 | 967 |

SLASHERS: Male.

| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama. | 7 | 18 | 61.8 | \$0. 1451 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Georgia......... | 13 | 45 | 60.0 | . 1535 |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | 19 | 14 | - | 2 | -... |
| Maine........... | 5 | 30 | 58.0 | . 2061 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 26 |  |
| Massachusetts... | 17 | 138 | 54.0 | . 2295 |  |  |  |  |  | - | ..... | . | - $\cdot$ - | 6 | 102 | 30 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 111 | 58.0 | . 2833 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 66 |
| North Carolina. | 10 | 33 | 60.0 | . 1415 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 26 | 2 | 4 |  | 1 |  |
| South Carolina.. | 21 | 43 | 60.0 | . 1530 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 21 | 13 |  | 2 |  |
| Other States.... | 7 | 31 | 56.6 | . 2269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , | 1 | 2 | 17. | 7 |
| Total. | 85 | 449 | 57.4 | . 2163 | .... |  | .... |  |  | 10 | 36 | 58 | 34 | 13 | 195 | 103 |

Table IT.--AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913 -Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
SLASHERS: Male-Concluded.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber of } \\ \text { em- } \\ \text { ploy- } \\ \text { ces. } \end{gathered}$ | A verage fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Un- | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | ets. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | and |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | over. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ets. | ets. | ets. | ets. | ets. | ets. | ets. | cts. | ets. | cts. |  |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama. | 7 | 20 | 61.2 | \$0.1439 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Georgia.......... | 13 | 61 | 60.0 | . 1460 |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 7 | 29 | 11 | 4 |  |  |
| Maine........... | 5. | 29 | 58.0 | . 2054 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 25 |  |
| Massachusetts... | 17 | 130 | 54.0 | . 2345 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 | 90 | 33 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 113 | 58.0 | . 2865 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 45 | 66 |
| North Carolina.. | 10 | 33 | 60.0 | . 1507 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 25 | 4 |  |  |  |
| South Carolina.. | 21 | 57 | 60.0 | . 1376 |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 1 |  |  |
| Other States. | 7 | 29 | 56.7 | . 2210 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  | 12. | 9 |
| Total. | 85 | 472 | 57.6 | . 2115 |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | 25 | 91 | 35 | 16 | 172 | 108 |

SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.


SPINNERS, FRANE: Female.

| $1912 .$ <br> Alabama. | 7 | 468 |  | \$0.0991 |  |  |  | 22 | 91 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 77 | 58.0 | . 1443 . |  |  |  |  | 2 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 701. | 60.0 | . 1072 | 3 | 57 | 55 | 41 | 63 | 209 | 204 | 59 | 8 |  | 2 |
| Maine. | 5 | 351 | 58.0 | . 1330 |  |  |  | 4 | 6 | 94 | 121 | 67 | 41 | 18 |  |
| Massachusetts.. | 18 | 1,668 | 54.0 | . 1457 |  |  |  |  | 22 | 172 | 393 | 754 | 219 | 88 | 20. |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 1,184 | 58.0 | .1436 |  |  |  | 4 | 15 | 142 | 242 | 649 | 91 | 36 | 5 |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 426 | 60.0 | . 0921 |  | 32 | 73 | 48 | 56 | 168 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 192 | 56.19 | . 1208 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 34 | 38 | 32 | 28 | 2 | ' |
| South Carolina.. | 21 | 1,222 | 60.0 | . 1015 |  | 23 | 104 | 203 | 230 | 465 | 174 | 10 | 11 | 2 | , |
| Other States. | 2 | 75 | 56.9 | . 1169 |  |  | 5 | 6 | 19 | 26 | , | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Total. | 88 | 6,364 | 58.0 | . 1240 | 16 | 155 | 312 | 345 | 524 | 1,477 | 1,317 | 1,610 | 415 | 161 | 32 |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama. | 7 | 374 | 61.8 | . 0968 |  |  | 40 | 59 | 69 | 117 | 26 | 26 | 1 |  |  |
| Connecticu | 2 | 93 | 58.0 | .1378 |  |  |  | 4 | 3 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 10 |  |  |
| Georgia | 13 | 788 | 60.0 | . 1036 | 5 | 105 |  | 91 | 79 | 188 | 178 | 66 | 17 | 5 | ) |
| Maine. | 5 | 368 | 58.0 | .1413 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 17 | 50 | 103 | 96 | 58 | 28 | 8 |
| Massachusetts... | 18 | 1,714 | 54.0 | . 1490 |  |  | 1 | 4 |  | 180 | 309 | 717 | 335 | 108 | 38. |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 1,208 | 58.0 | . 1478 |  |  |  | 2 | 14 | 125 | 190 | 651 | 159 | 49 | 18. |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 437 . | 60.0 | . 1010 |  |  | 76 | 35 | 34 | 196 | 86 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Rhode Island... | 3 | 193 | 56.0 | . 1439 |  |  | 5 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 50 | 35 | 39 | 14 | 13 |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 1,288 | 60.0 | . 1023 |  | 58 | 129 | 157 | 201 | 488 | 209 | 35 | 10 |  | 1 |
| Otherstates .... | 2 | 98 | 57.0 | . 1212 |  |  |  | 5 | 4 | 5. | 13 | 3 | 13 | 3 | .... |
| Tota | 88 | 6,561 | 57.9 | . 1268 | 12 |  | 308 | 365 | 450 | 1,442 | 1,194 | \|1,662 | 643 | 212 | 81. |

Table II.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
SPINNERS, MULE: Male.


TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female.


43944응Bull. 150-14-4

Table II.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
WEAVERS: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Num- <br> ber of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Un-der6cts. | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { and } \\ \text { un } \\ \text { der } \\ 7 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 7 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 8 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 8 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 9 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}\right\|$ | 9andun-der10cts. | 10andun-der12cts. | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 14 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 16 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}\right\}$ | 16 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 18 <br> cts. | $\begin{gathered} 18 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 20 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 25 \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ \text { cts. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 7 | 388 | 62.1 | \$0.1412 |  |  |  | 10 | 22 | 88 | 84 | 69 | 62 | 33 | 18 | 2 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 97 | 58.0 | . 1826 |  |  |  | 1 | - | 4 | 4. | 15 | 16 | 21 | 35 | 1 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 768 | 60.0 | . 1431 |  |  |  | 10 | 53 | 142 | 195 | 146 | 107 | 71 | 37 | 7 |
| Maine | 5 | 384 | 58.0 | . 1967 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 39 | 61 | 57 | 154 | 35 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 2,903 | 54.0 | . 1797 |  |  |  |  | 23 | 118 | 251 | 415 | 722 | 606 | 680 | 88 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 1,825 | 58.0 | . 1902 |  |  |  | 4 | 8 | 56 | 73 | 173 | 307 | 469 | 676 | 59 |
| North Carolina. . | 12 | 855 | 60.0 | . 1439 |  |  |  | 8 | 25 | 121 | 221 | 231 | 187 | 44 | 17 | 1 |
| Rhode Island... | , | 766 | 56.0 | . 1917 |  |  |  |  | 9 | 38 | 70 | 79 | 117 | 131 | 233 | 89 |
| South Carolina.. | 21 | 1,739 | 60.0 | . 1400 |  |  |  | 15 | 58 | 337 | 523 | 402 | 257 | 98 | 48 | 1 |
| Other States. | 2 | 50 | 55.3 | . 1744 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11. | 14 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Total | 88 | 9,775 | 57.5 | . 1687 |  |  |  | 49 | 201 | 921 | 1,445 | 1,580 | 1,850 | 1,537 | 1,906 | 286 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama | 7 | 343 | 61.4 | . 1437 |  |  |  | 11 | 32 | 56 | 74 | 54 | 53 | 36 | 24 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 69 | 58.0 | . 1866 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| Georgia | 13 | 850 | 60.0 | . 1452 |  |  |  | 7 | 37 | 192 | 191 | 144 | 126 | 92 | 55 | 6 |
| Maine | 5 | 349 | 58.0 | . 1990 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 17 | 16 | 33 | 43 | 55 | 154 | 30 |
| Massachusetts .. | 18 | 2,512 | 54.0 | . 1818 |  |  |  |  | 8 | 92 | 169 | 369 | 634 | 556 | 605 | 79 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 1,762 | 58.0 | . 1911 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 47 | 83 | 149 | 295 | 446 | 673 | 59 |
| North Carolina.- | 12 | 801 | 60.0 | 1465 |  |  |  | 2 | 16 | 116 | 171 | 262 | 148 | 61 | 25 |  |
| Rhode Island..- | 3 | 607 | 56.0 | . 1953 |  |  |  | 1 | 10 | 29 | 41 | 48 | 88 | 102 | 211 | 77 |
| South Carolina.. | 21 | 1,976 | 60.0 | . 1430 |  |  | 1 | 10 | 93 | 370 | 589 | 349 | 287 | 139 | 132 | 6 |
| Other States | 2 | 47 | 55.7 | . 1736 |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Total | 88 | 9,316 | 57.7 | . 1691 |  |  | 1 | 34 | 205 | 923 | 1,345 | 1,425 | 1,697 | 1,509 | 1,913 | 264 |

WEAVERS: Female.


Table III.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identioal establishments.]
CARD STRIPPERS: Male.


DRAWING TENDERS: Male.


Table III.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
DRAWING TENDERS: Female.

| State and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployces. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { hours } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { week. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aver- } \\ & \text { age } \\ & \text { rate } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { wages } \\ & \text { per } \\ & \text { hour. } \end{aligned}$ | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \mathrm{Un}- \\ \mathrm{der} \\ \mathrm{~d} \\ \mathrm{~b} \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | 6 and un- der 7 cts. | 7 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 8 <br> ets. <br>  | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 9 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 10 <br> cts. | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 12 \\ & \text { cts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 14 \\ & \text { cts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 144 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 16 \\ & \text { cts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 18 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 20 \\ & \text { cts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 25 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | cts cts. and over. |
| Alabama: 6 establish- | [1912 | 40 | 62.0 | \$0.0802 |  | 12 |  | 4 | 10 | 5 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| ments...... | 1913 | 30 | 60.0 | . 0854 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 |  | 12 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Georgia: 9 establish- |  | 53 |  |  |  |  |  | 5 | 10 | 33 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments... | 1913 | 62 | 60.0 | . 1069 |  |  |  | 1 | 5 | 43 | 10 |  | 3 |  |  |  |
| Maine: 4 establish- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments.... | (1913 | 51 | 58.0 | . 1041 |  |  |  |  | 23 | 25 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: 15 establish- |  |  |  | . 1166 |  |  |  |  |  | 146 | 32 | 10 | 1 |  |  |  |
| ments...... | 1913 | 220 | 54.0 | . 1172 |  |  |  |  |  | 155 | - 49 | 5 | , |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire 5 establish- |  | 177 |  |  |  |  |  | 5 | 18 |  | 30 | , | 2 |  |  |  |
| ments. | 1913 | 204 | 58.0 | . 1206 |  |  |  | 5 | 9 | 108 | 48 | 24 | 7 | 3 |  |  |

FINE SPEEDERS: Male.

| Alabama: 6 establish- | 1912 | 54 | 62.6 | \$0.1218 |  | 1. | 2 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments. | (1913 | 57 | 61.2 | . 1277 |  |  |  | 1. | 7 | 19. | 18 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Georgia: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 establish- | $\{1912$ | 112 | 60.0 | . 1425 |  |  | 1 | 1 | $\stackrel{2}{9}$ | 20 30 | 27 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 1 |  |
| merth Carolina: | (1913 | 167 | 60.0 | . 1422 |  |  |  |  | 9 | 30 | 32 | 57 | 25 | 9 | 5 |  |
| 12 establish- | 1912 | 123 | 60.0 | . 1466 |  |  | 2 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 37 | 24 | 13 | 2 |  |
| ments.. | 11913 | 120 | 60.0 | . 1502 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 18 | 12 | 9 |  |
| South Carolina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 89 |  |  |  |  |
| 21 establish- | (1912 1913 | 329 358 | 60.0 60.0 | . 1438 |  |  | 1 | 9 | 5 | 42 49 | 100 92 | 89 113 | 54 67 | 25 20 |  |  |
| ments. | (1913 | 358 | 60.0 | . 1424 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 6 | 49 | 92 | 113 | 67 | 20 | 9 |  |

FINE SPEEDERS: Female.

| Alabama: <br> 7 establish- | \{1912 | 80 | 62.4 | \$0.1085 |  |  |  | 8 | 20 | 29 | 16 | 5 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments...... | $\{1913$ | 77 | 61.7 | . 1220 |  |  |  | 3 | 11 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Connecticut: <br> 2 establish- | 1912 | 38. | 58.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 20 |  |  |  |  |
| ments. | \{1913 | 39 | 58.0 | .1339 |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 2 |  | . | . |
| Georgia: <br> 12 establish- | f1912 | 115 | 60.0 | . 1283 |  |  |  |  |  | 39 | 31 | 24 | 7 | - $\begin{array}{r} \\ 3\end{array}$ | 1 |  |
| men | $\{1913$ | 130 | 60.0 | . 1325 |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 28 | 43 | 40 | 10 | 1 |  |  |
| Maine: <br> 5 establish- | /1912 | 133 | 58.0 | 1509 |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{7}$ |  |  | 1. |  | 2 |  |
| ments. | \{1913 | 173 | 58.0 | . 1552 |  |  |  | 2 | 1. | 6 | 29 | 78 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Massachusetts: <br> 18 establish- | 1912 | 755 | 54.0 | 1560 |  |  |  |  |  | 27 | 84 |  | 234 | 74 |  |  |
| ments.....- | 1913 | 773 | 54.0 | .1576 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 33 | 94 | 307 | 239 | 70 | 25 | 5 |
| New Hampshire: 5 establish- | 1912 | 332 | 58.0 | 1590 |  |  |  | 2 | , | 20 | 42 | 97 | 101 | 52 | 13 |  |
| ments. | 1913 | 364 | 58.0 | . 1591 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 15 | 56 | 102 | 131 | 39 | 17 | 7 |
| North Carolina: 7 establish- | (1912 | 43 | 60.0 | . 1166 |  |  | 1 |  | 10 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| ments... | 1913 | 44 | 60.0 | . 1259 |  |  |  |  | 4 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island: 3 establish- | ¢1912 | 106 | 56.0 | . 1621 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 45 | 34 | 9 9 |  |  |
| ments....- | $\{1913$ | 95 | 56.0 | . 1654 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 7 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| South Carolina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{2}$ | 48 | 17 | 12 |  |  |  |
| 19 establish- | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 132 | 60.0 | . 1288 |  |  |  | 4. | ${ }_{8}^{9}$ | 37. | 48 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| ments.....- | (1913 | 117 | 60.0 | . 1276 |  |  |  |  |  | 44 | 30 | 21 | 8 | 5 | ..... | , |

Table III.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.


SLASHERS: Male.

| Alabama: <br> 7 establish- | f1912 | 18 | 61.8 | \$0.1451 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 12 | 2 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 20 | 61.2 | . 1439 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Georgia: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establish- | $\{1912$ | 45 | 60.0 | . 1535 |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 2 |  |
| ments. | (1913 | 61 | 60.0 | . 1460 |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 7 | 29 | 11. | 4 |  |  |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establish- | $\{1912$ | 30. | 58.0 | . 2061 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 26. |  |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 29 | 58.0 | . 2054 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 25. |  |
| Massachusetts: | 1913 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 establish- | ¢1912 | 138 | 54.0 | . 2295 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 102 | 30 |
| ments. | \1913 | 130 | 54.0 | . 2345 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 | 90. | 33 |
| New Hampshire: 5 establish- | (1912 | 111 | 58.0 | . 2833 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 66 |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 113 | 58.0 | . 2865 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 45 | 66 |
| North Carolina: <br> 10 establish- | 1912 | 33 | 60.0 | . 1415 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 26 | 2 | 4 |  | 1. |  |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 33. | 60.0 | .1507 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 25 | 4 |  |  |  |
| South Carolina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 establish- | $\{1912$ | 43 | 60.0 | . 1530 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 21. | 13 |  | 2 |  |
| ments. | \{1913 | 57 | 60.0 | .1376 |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 1 |  |  |

SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.

| Massachusetts: <br> 14 establish- | \{1912 | 237 | 54.0 | \$0. 1555 |  |  | 1 |  | 5 | 21 | 38 | 71 | 51 | 40 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 203 | 54.0 | . 1525 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 | 10 | 61 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 15 |
| New Hampshire: <br> 5 establish- | 1912 | 228 | 58.0 | . 1468 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 43 | 49 | 76 | 30 | 24 | 5 |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 177 | 58.0 | . 1522 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 27 | 24 | 59 | 35 | 22 | 8 |
| South Carolina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establish- | 1912 | 39 | 60.0 | . 1130 |  |  | 3 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| ments. | [1913 | 100 | 60.0 | . 1099 |  | 2 | 4 | 13. | 9 | 41 | 18 | 11 | 2 |  |  |

Table III.-AVERAGE AND GLASsIfied Rates of wages per hour IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.

| State and number of establishments. | Year. | Num ber of em-ployees. | A ver-agefull-timehoursperweek. |  | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 6 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}\right\|$ | 6 and un- der 7 cts. | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 8 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 8 and un- der 9 cts. | 9 and un- der 10 cts. | 10 and under 12 cts. | 12 and <br> un- <br> der <br> 14 <br> cts. | $\begin{gathered} 14 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 16 \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | 16 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 18 <br> ets. | 18 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 20 <br> cts. | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 25 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 25 ets. and over. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments. | \|1913 | 374 | 61.8 | . 0968 | 7 | 29 | 40 | 59 | 69 | 117 | 26 | 26 | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 3 | 15 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establish- | f1912 | 701 | 60.0 | . 1072 | 3 | 57 | 55 | 41. | 63 | 209 | 204 | 59 | 8 |  | 2 |  |
| ments. | ¢1913 | 788 | 60.0 | . 1036 | 5 | 105 | 53 | 91 | 79 | 188 | 178 | 66 | 17 | 5 |  |  |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments. | \1913 | 368 | 58.0 | . 1413 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 17 | 50 | 103 | 96 | 58 | 28 | 8 |  |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments. | ¢1913 | 1, 714 | 54.0 | . 1490 |  |  | 1 | 4 | 22 | 180 | 309 | 717 | 335 | 108 | 38 |  |
| New Hampshire:5e establish- (1912 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments. | ,1913 | 1,208 | 58.0 | . 1478 |  |  |  | 2 | 14 | 125 | 190 | 651 | 159 | 49 | 18 |  |
| North Carolina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments. | \{1913 | 437 | 60.0 | . 1010 |  |  | 76 | 35 | 34 | 196 | 86 | 8 | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establish- | 11912 | 192 | 56.0 | . 1208 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 34 | 38 | 32 | 28 |  |  |  |
| ments. | 1913 | 193 | 56.0 | . 1439 |  |  | 5 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 50 | 35 | 39 | 14 | 13 |  |
| South Carolina: |  | 1,222 | 60.0 | . 1015 |  | 23 | 104. | 203 | 230 | 465 | 174 | 10 | 11 | 2 |  |  |
| ments. | (1913 | 1,288 | 60.0 | . 1023 |  | 58 | 129 | 157 | 201 | 488 | 209 | 35 | 10 |  |  |  |

SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

| Maine: <br> 3 establish- | 1912 | 49 | 58.0 | \$0. 2510 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 13 | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments. | \{1913 | 40 | 58.0 | . 2472 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 4 | 25 |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 establish- | f1912 | 111 | 54.0 | . 3392 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 27 | 84 |
| ments. | (1913 | 117 | 54.0 | . 3351 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 23 | 93 |
| New Hampshire: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establish- | $\{1912$ | 20 | 58.0 | . 2502 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| ments. | \{1913 | 21 | 58.0 | . 2542 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 14 |
| Rhode Island: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establish- | \{1912 | 64 | 56.0 | . 2313 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 4 | 43 | 16 |
| ments. | \{1913 | 60 | 56.0 | . 2360 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 41 | 17 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female.

| Alabama: 6 establish- | f1912 | 36 | 61.2 | \$0.0918 |  |  | 3 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments. | $\{1913$ | 56 | 62.4 | . 0995 |  |  | 5 | 1 | 14 | 31 | 5. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 establish- | (1912 | 62 | 60.0 | . 0951 |  |  |  | 11 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| ments. | (1913 | 61 | 60.0 | . 1025 |  | 1 |  | 9 | 8 | 25 | 18. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establish- | $\{1912$ | 88 | 58.0 | . 1123 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 72 | 5 |  | 10 |  |  |  |
| ments. | \1913 | 85 | 58.0 | . 1059 |  |  |  |  |  | 82 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 establish- | 11912 | 198 | 54.0 | . 1254 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 81. | 80 | 35 |  |  |  |  |
| ments..... | 11913 | 178 | 54.0 | . 1278 |  |  |  |  |  | 71. | 69 | 35 | 3 |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire: 4 establish- | ¢1912 | 94 | 58.0 | 1415 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 11 | 40 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 1 |  |
| ments...... | $\{1913$ | 77 | 58.0 | . 1412 |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 31 |  | 18 | 2 |  |  |
| North Carolina: <br> 9 establish- | 1912 | 31 | 60.0 | . 0941 |  |  | 8 | 3 |  | 13 | , |  |  |  |  |  |
| ments..... | $\{1913$ | 31 26 | 60.0 | . 0969 |  |  | 3 | 3 5 | 1 | 15 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table III.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED Rates of Wages PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female-Concluded.


WEAVERS: Male.

| Alabama: 7 establish- | (1912 | 388 | 62.1 | \$0.1412 |  |  |  | 10 | 22 | 88 | 84 | 69 | 62 | 33 | 18 | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments. | (1913 | 343 | 61.4 | . 1437 |  |  |  | 11 | 32 | 56 | 74 | 54 | 53 | 36 | 24 | 3 |
| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establish- | $\{1912$ | 97 | 58.0 | . 1826 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 4 |  | 15 | 16 | 21 | 35 |  |
| ments. | (1913 | 69 | 58.0 | . 1866 |  |  |  |  | 1 | , | 3 | 10. | 10 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| Georgia: <br> 13 establish- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establish- | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 768 850 | 60.0 60.0 | .1431 |  |  |  | 10 | 53 | 142 | 195 | 146 | 107 | 71 | 37 | 6 |
| Maine: | (1913 | 850 | 60.0 | 2 |  |  |  | 7 | 37 | 192 | 191 | 144 | 126 | 92 | 55 | 6 |
| 5 establish | ¢1912 | 384 | 58.0 | 1967 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 39 | 61 | 57 | 154 | 35 |
| ments. | ¢1913 | 349 | 58.0 | . 1990 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 17 | 16 | 33 | 43 | 55 | 154 | 30 |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 establish- | f1912 | 2,903 | 54.0 | . 1797 |  |  |  |  | 23 | 118 | 251 | 415 | 722 | 606 | 680 | 88 |
| ments. | (1913 | 2,512 | 54.0 | . 1818 |  |  |  |  | 8 | 92 | 169 | 369 | 634 | 556 | 605 | 79 |
| New Hampshire: 5 establish- | 1912 |  |  | 1902 |  |  |  | 4 | 8 | 56 | 73 | 173 | 307 | 469 | 76 | 59 |
| ments.. | 11913 | 1,762 | 58.0 | . 1911 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 47 | 83 | 149 | 295 | 446 | 673 | 59 |
| North Carolina: 12 establish- | (1912 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | 121 |  |  |  | 44 | 7 |  |
| 12 ments. | 11913 | 801 | 60.0 | .1465 |  |  |  | 2 | 16 | 116 | 171 | 262 | 148 | 61 | 25 |  |
| Rhode Island: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establish- | 1912 | 766 | 56.0 | . 1917 |  |  |  |  | , | 38 | 70 | 79 | 117 | 131 | 233 | 89 |
| ments.....- | (1913 | 607 | 56.0 | . 1953 |  |  |  | 1 | 10 | 29 | 41 | 45 | 88 | 1.02 | 211 | 77 |
| South Carolina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 402 |  |  |  |  |
| 21 establish- | $\{1912$ | 1,739 | 60.0 60.0 | .1400 |  |  |  | 15 | 58 93 | 337 370 | 523 589 | 402 | 257 | 98 139 | 48 132 | $\underline{1}$ |
| ments.. | (1913 | 1,976 | 60.0 | - 1430 |  |  | 1 | 10 | 93 | 370 | 589 | 349 \| | 287 | 139 | 132 | 6 |

weAVERS: Female.

| Alabama: <br> 7 establish- | (1912 | 279 | 62.1 | \$0.1245 |  |  |  | 19 | 29 | 73 | 83 | 47 | 19 | 8 | 1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ments. | (1913 | 320 | 61.5 | . 1282 |  |  | 7 | 15. | 23 | 112 | 60 | 53 | 28 | 18 |  | 4 |
| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establish- | 1912 | 133 | 58.0 | .1479 |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 15 | 29 | 45 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| ments. | (1913 | 134 | 58.0 | . 1391 |  |  |  | 1 | 9 | 22 | 39 | 40 | 14 | 9 |  |  |
| Georgia: |  |  |  | 1306 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 96 | 54 | 24 | 10 | 1 |
| 13 ments. | 1913 | 556 | 60.0 | .1329 |  |  | 1 | 22 | 44 | 139 | 148 | 104 | 57 | 22 | 19 |  |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establish- | $\{1912$ | 739 | 58.0 | . 1627 |  |  |  | 2 | 17 | 48 | 112 | 183 | 183 | 101 | 83 | 10 |
| ments. | (1913 | 782 | 58.0 | . 1668 |  |  |  |  | 10 | 56 | 92 | 203 | 139 | 131 | 141 | 6 |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 establish- | $\{1912$ | 3,813 | 54.0 | . 1668 |  |  |  |  | 35 | 241 | 476 | 757 | 1,066 | 783 | 422 | 33 |
| ments...... | \{1913 | 4,123 | 54.0 | . 1663 |  |  |  |  | 42 | 295 | 503 | 859 | 1,148 | 751 | 465 | 60 |
| New Hampshire: 5 establish- |  |  |  | 1799 |  |  |  | 10 | 39 | 135 | 302 | 539 | 614 | 717 | 975 | 77 |
| 5 ments.... | $\{1913$ | 3,275 | 58.0 | .1796 |  |  |  | 2 | 31 | 140 | 301 | 486 | 599 | 696 | 963 | 57 |
| North Caroina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 establish- | $\{1912$ | 410 | 60.0 | . 1305 |  |  |  | 16 | 28 | 100 | 116 | 105 | 39 |  |  | 1 |
| ments..... | (1913 | 378 | 60.0 | . 1341 |  |  |  |  | 14 | 92. | 136 | 87 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Rhode Island: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establish- | $\{1912$ | 626 | 56.0 | . 1705 |  |  |  | 1 | 23 | 49 | 86 | 124 | 112 | 113 | 139 | 12 |
| South Carolina: | (1913 | 571 | 56.0 | . 1733 |  |  |  |  | 13 | 39 | 87 | 67 | 112 | 106 | 134 | 13 |
| 21 establish- | $\{1912$ | 746 | 60.0 | . 1272 |  |  |  | 18 | 43 | 257 | 219 | 129 | 60 | 17 | 3 |  |
| ments. | (1913 | 719 | 60.0 | . 1296 |  |  |  | 7 | 48 | 205 | 251 | 129 | 47 | 18 | 13 |  |

Table TV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFTED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
[The flgures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
NUMBER.


Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS 1907 TO 1913—Con.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
NUMBER-Continued.


Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Con.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
NUMBER-Concluded.


PER CENT.

| Card strippers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 36 establishments. | ( 1907 | 284 | 59.8 |  |  | 58.5 | 19.0 | 8. 5 | 1. 4 | 12.7 |
|  | ) 1908 | 289 | 59.3 |  |  | 64.4 | 24.2 |  | 3.5 | 8.0 |
|  | 1909 | 287 | 59.3 |  |  | 61.0 | 28.6 |  | 3. 1 | 7.3 |
|  | 1910 | 318 | 57.8 |  | 52.2 | 24.5 | 16. 4 |  | 2.5 | 4.4 |
| 59 establishments | f 1910 | 523 | 58.4 |  | 47.8 | 23.1 | 13.0 | 2.3 | 3. 6 | 10.1 |
|  | ¢ 1911 | 515 | 58.3 |  | 49.1 | 23.9 | 11.7 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 9.3 |
| 88 establishments | f 1911 | 786 | 58.3 |  | 39.9 | 32.4 | 16.0 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 7.3 |
|  | \{ 1912 | 800 | 57.1 | 35.5 | 4.6 | 31.4 | 27.4 |  | . 1 | 1.0 |
| 88 establishments | f 1912 | 804 | 57.1 | 35.3 | 4.6 | 31.2 | 27.7 |  | . 1 | 1.0 |
|  | ( 1913 | 845 | 57.2 | 34.1 | 4. 4 | 33.6 | 27.1 |  | . 1 | . 7 |
| Drawing tenders, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\int \begin{aligned} & 1907 \\ & 1908\end{aligned}$ | 219 | 60.4 59.7 |  |  | 51.1 47.0 | 11.9 40.2 | 19.2 | .5 3.8 | 17.4 9.0 |
| 34 establishments | 1 1909 | 253 | 59.7 |  |  | 51.0 | 35. 2 |  | 4.7 | 9.1 |
|  | (1910 | 253 | 58.5 |  | 44.7 | 13.4 | 30.8 |  | 4.0 | 7.1 |

Table TV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME ḢOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Con.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
PER CENTT-Continued.


Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913 -Con.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.

PEA CENT-Continued.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Year.} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Number of employees.} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Average fulltime hours per week.} \& \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{Employees whose full-time hours per week were-} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& 54 \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Over } \\
54 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
57
\end{gathered}
$$ \& $$
\begin{gathered}
57 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
60
\end{gathered}
$$ \& 60 \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Over } \\
60 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
63
\end{gathered}
$$ \& $$
\begin{gathered}
63 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
66
\end{gathered}
$$ \& 66 <br>
\hline Slashers, male-Concluded. 57 establishments...... \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1910 \\ 1911\end{array}\right.$ \& 276
303 \& 58.4
58.5 \& \& 42.0
40.3 \& 19.2 \& 26.1
26.7 \& 5.1
8.3 \& 1.4 \& 6.2
5.3 <br>
\hline 85 establishments...... \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1911 \\ 1912\end{array}\right.$ \& 455
447 \& 58.5
57.4 \& 31.3 \& 32.7
3.8 \& 31.6
34.2 \& 23.3
29.3 \& 5.5 \& 1.3
.2 \& 5.5
1.1 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{85 establishments....-.} \& \{ 1912 \& 449 \& 57.4 \& 31.2 \& 3.8 \& 34.1 \& 29.6 \& \& . 2 \& 1.1 <br>
\hline \& ¢ 1913 \& 472 \& 57.6 \& 28.0 \& 3.2 \& 32.6 \& 35.2 \& \& . 4 \& . 6 <br>
\hline \multirow{3}{*}{25 establishments.} \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1907 \\ 1908\end{array}\right.$ \& 184 \& 59.4
58.8 \& \& \& 66.3
63.6 \& 12.0
34.6 \& 14.1 \& .5 \& 7.6
1.4 <br>
\hline \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1909\end{array}\right.$ \& 188 \& 58.9 \& \& \& 71.8 \& 21.8 \& \& . 5 \& 5.9 <br>
\hline \& 1910 \& 188 \& 57.2 \& \& 58.0 \& 25.0 \& 16.5 \& \& \& . 5 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{36 establishme} \& $\{1910$ \& 261 \& 57.2 \& \& 61.3 \& 20.3 \& 16.9 \& \& 1.1 \& . 4 <br>
\hline \& \1911 \& 420 \& 57.0 \& \& 69.3 \& 19.3 \& 9.3 \& \& \& 2.1 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{46 establishmen} \& ¢ 1911 \& 700 \& 57.2 \& \& 57.4 \& 32.6 \& 7.4 \& \& \& 2.6 <br>
\hline \& ¢ 1912 \& 679 \& 56.2 \& 52.0 \& \& 39.6 \& 6.5 \& \& \& 1.9 <br>
\hline 49 establishments \& \{ 1912 \& 564 \& 56.7 \& 42.0 \& \& 47.7 \& 8.0 \& \& \& 2.3 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{4}{*}{Spinners, frame, female:

36 establishments...} \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1913 \\ 1907\end{array}\right.$ \& $\begin{array}{r}530 \\ \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 56.9 \& 38.5 \& 3.2 \& 35.1
43.2 \& 22.3 \& \& \& .9
24.7 <br>
\hline \& $\int \begin{aligned} & 1907 \\ & 1908\end{aligned}$ \& 2,317
2,114 \& 61.0
59.9 \& \& \& 43.2
42.4 \& 13.2
43.7 \& 14.1
.8 \& 4.9
2.9 \& 24.7
10.3 <br>
\hline \& 1909 \& 2,408 \& 59.8 \& \& \& 46.0 \& 39.5 \& \& 3.5 \& 11.0 <br>
\hline \& (1910 \& 2,500 \& 58.5 \& \& 40.8 \& 17.7 \& 31.4 \& \& 3.9 \& 6.2 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{59 establishments.} \& \& 3,704 \& 59.0 \& \& 35.4 \& 16.8 \& 29.3 \& 3.8 \& 5.0 \& 9.6 <br>
\hline \& $\{1911$ \& 3,735 \& 59.1 \& \& 34.4 \& 17.3 \& 28.2 \& 4.8 \& 4.8 \& 10.4 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{88 establishments.} \& \& \& 59.1 \& \& 26.6 \& 27.4 \& 30.3 \& 3.0 \& 3.5 \& 9.2 <br>
\hline \& \{ 1912 \& 6,214 \& 58.0 \& 25.3 \& 3.1 \& 26.8 \& 41.3 \& \& . 4 \& 3.1 <br>
\hline 88 establishments. \& \{ 1912 \& 6,364 \& 58.0 \& 26.5 \& 3.0 \& 26.2 \& 40.9 \& \& . 4 \& 3.0 <br>
\hline Spinners, mule, male: \& \{ 1913 \& 6,561 \& 57.9 \& 26.5 \& 2.9 \& 26.6 \& 42.1 \& \& . 3 \& 1.6 <br>
\hline \multirow[b]{3}{*}{11 establishments} \& ( 1907 \& 199 \& 58.6 \& \& \& 69.3 \& 30.7 \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& 1908 \& 193 \& 58.4 \& \& \& 81.9 \& 18.1 \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& 1909 \& 156 \& 58.5 \& \& \& 75.6 \& 24.4 \& \& \& <br>
\hline \multirow[b]{3}{*}{14 establishments......} \& [ 1910 \& 131 \& 56.8 \& \& 67.9 \& 25.2 \& 6.9 \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& f 1910 \& 222 \& 57.0 \& \& 52.7 \& 43.2 \& 4.1 \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& $\{1911$ \& 207 \& 57.0 \& \& 53.1 \& 42.5 \& 4.3 \& \& \& <br>
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{16 establishments.} \& [ 1911 \& 288 \& 56.8 \& \& 62.2 \& 34.7 \& 3.1 \& \& \& . <br>
\hline \& 1912 \& 266 \& 55.7 \& 44.4 \& 24.1 \& 31.6 \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Trimmers or inspectors, female:} \& l 1913 \& 258 \& 55.6 \& 47.3 \& 23.3 \& 29.5 \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \&  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \multirow{3}{*}{30 establishments} \& $\int \begin{aligned} & 1907 \\ & 1008\end{aligned}$ \& 251 \& 60.4 \& \& \& 40.6 \& 27.9 \& 15.9 \& \& 15.5 <br>
\hline \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ \& 261 \& 60.0
59.6 \& \& \& 39.5
40.4 \& 46.0
51.6 \& \& 2.7
2.1 \& 11.9
6.0 <br>
\hline \& $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ \& 287 \& 59.6
58.1 \& \& 42.8 \& 40.4
25.6 \& 51.6
24.6 \& \& 3.0 \& 6.0
4.0 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{46 estabIishments.} \& \& 408 \& 58.3 \& \& 39.5 \& 24.5 \& 26.7 \& 1.0 \& 2.9 \& 5.4 <br>
\hline \& \{ 1911 \& 474 \& 58.7 \& \& 35.2 \& 25.1 \& 27.0 \& 1.9 \& 3.0 \& 7.8 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{75 establishments.} \& \{ 1911 \& 712 \& 58.7 \& \& 31.7 \& 28.4 \& 28.8 \& 1.3 \& 2.7 \& 7.2 <br>
\hline \& $\{1912$ \& 703 \& 58.0 \& 29.0 \& 3.1 \& 27.6 \& 37.8 \& \& \& 2.4 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{77 establishments.} \& \{ 1912 \& 708 \& 57.7 \& 28.8 \& 3.1 \& 27.4 \& 38.3 \& \& \& 2.4 <br>
\hline \& 亿 1913 \& 687 \& 57.9 \& 26.9 \& 4.5 \& 25.6 \& 39.3 \& \& . 7 \& 2.9 <br>
\hline Weavers, male: \& [ 1907 \& 2,769 \& 60.3 \& \& \& 50.5 \& 18.1 \& 11.6 \& 2.7 \& 17.1 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{36 establishments.} \& 1908 \& 2,848 \& 59.6 \& \& \& 50.0 \& 35.3 \& 4.0 \& 2.8 \& 7.8 <br>
\hline \& 1909 \& 3,123 \& 59.8 \& \& \& 47.9 \& 37.0 \& \& 4.7 \& 10.3 <br>
\hline \& ; 1910 \& 3, 037 \& 58.3 \& \& 49.0 \& 11.1 \& 30.5 \& \& 3.9 \& 5.5 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Con.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
PER CENT-Concluded.

${ }^{1}$ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
CARD STRIPPERS: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of em-plovees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 and under 63 | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama. | 7 | 21 | 62.4 |  |  |  | 12 |  | 1 | 8 |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 22 | 58.0 |  |  | 22 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 13 | 69 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 69 |  |  |  |
| Maine..... | 5 | 51 | 58.0 |  |  | 51 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 18 | 279 | 54.0 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 175 | 58.0 |  |  | 175 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 40 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 40 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 37 | 56.0 |  | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 102 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 102 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 8 | 55.5 | 5 |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 88 | 804 | 57.1 | 284 | 37 | 251 | 223 |  | 1 | 8 |

Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued. <br> CARD STRIPPERS: Male-Concluded.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-Iishments. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over <br> 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 and under 63 | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama.. | 7 | 21 | 61.9 |  |  |  | 14 |  | 1 | 6 |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 21 | 58.0 |  |  | 21 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 13 | 68 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 68 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 5 | 53 | 58.0 |  |  | 53 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts.. | 18 | 283 | 54.0 | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 207 | 58.0 |  |  | 207 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 38 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 38 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 37 | 56.0 |  | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 109 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 109 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 8 | 55.5 | 5 |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 88 | 845 | 57.2 | 288 | 37 | 284 | 229 |  | 1 | 6 |

DRAWING TENDERS: MaIe.


DRAWING TENDERS: Female.

| $1912 .$ | 6 | 40 | 62.0 |  |  |  | 27 |  |  | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Georgia. | 9 | 53 | 60.0 |  | ...... |  | 53 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 4 | 45 | 58.0 |  |  | 45 |  |  |  | - |
| Massachusetts. | 15 | 190 | 54.0 | 190 |  |  |  |  |  | . |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 177 | 58.0 |  |  | 177 |  |  |  |  |
| Other States.. | 6 | 20 | 57.3 |  | 9 | 9 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Total | 45 | 525 | 57.0 | 190 | 9 | 231 | 82 |  |  | 13 |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama. | 6 | 30 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 30 |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 9 | 62 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 62 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 4 | 51 | 58.0 |  |  | 51 |  |  |  |  |
| Massanhuselts. | 15 | 220 | 54.0 | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 204 | 58.0 |  |  | 204 |  |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 6 | 27 | 57.4 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 45 | 594 | 56.8 | 221 | 11 | 265 | 97 |  |  |  |

Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TLME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913 —Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued. FINE SPEEDERS: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of em-ployees. | Aver- <br> age <br> full- <br> time <br> hours <br> per <br> week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 and under 63 | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| 191\%. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 12 | 112 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 112 |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 123 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 123 |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 329 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 329 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 10 | 62 | 54.8 | 50 |  | 12 |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 61 | 680 | 59.7 | 50 |  | 12 | 595 |  | - ...... | 23 |
| Alabama..... | 6 | 57 | 61.2 |  |  |  | 46 |  |  | 11 |
| Georgia. | 12 | 167 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 167 |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 120 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 120 |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 358 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 358 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 10 | 43 | 54.4 | 39 |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 61 | 745 | 59.8 | 39 |  | 4 | 691 |  |  | 11 |

FINE SPEEDERS: Female.

| Alabama. 1912. | 7 | 80 | 62.4 |  |  |  | 45 |  | 5 | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 38 | 58.0 |  |  | 38 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 12 | 115 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 115 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 5 | 133 | 58.0 |  |  | 133 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 755 | 54.0 | 755 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 332 | 58.0 |  |  | 332 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 7 | 43 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 43 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 106 | 56.0 |  | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 19 | 132 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 132 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 57 | 56.0 | 29 | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 80 | 1,791 | 56.7 | 784 | 134 | 503 | 335 |  | 5 | 30 |
| Alabama. 1913. | 7 | 77 | 61.7 |  |  |  | 52 |  | 6 | 19 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 39 | 58.0 |  |  | 39 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 12 | 130 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 130 |  |  |  |
| Maine | 5 | 173 | 58.0 |  |  | 173 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 773 | 54.0 | 773 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 364 | 580. |  |  | 364 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 7 | 44 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 44 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 95 | 56.0 |  | 95 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 19 | 117 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 117 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 43 | 56.0 | 22 |  | 21 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 80 | 1,855 | 56.7 | 795 | 95 | 597 | 343 |  | 6 | 19 |

LOOM FIXERS: Male.


Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913 -Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
LOOM FIXERS: Male-Concluded.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 and under 63 | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama. | 7 | 137 | 61.7 |  |  |  | 97 |  | 4 | 36 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 26 | 58.0 |  |  | 26 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 13 | 211 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 211 |  |  |  |
| Maine.. | 5 | 141 | 58.0 |  |  | 141 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 595 | 54.0 | 595 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 513 | 58.0 |  |  | 513 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 125 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 125 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 178 | 56.0 |  | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 378 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 378 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 17 | 56.8 | 5 |  | 12 |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 88 | 2,321 | 57.6 | 600 | 178 | 692 | 811 |  | 4 | 36 |

SLASHERS: Male.


SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.


Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TJME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.

SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-Iishments. | Num <br> ber of <br> em- <br> ploy- <br> ees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 and under 63 | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alabama... | 7 | 468 | 62.6 |  |  |  | 251 |  | 23 | $1 \%$ |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 77 | 58.0 |  |  | 77 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 13 | 701 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 701 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 5 | 351 | 58.0 |  |  | 351 | .... |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 18 | 1,668 | 54.0 | 1,668 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 1,184 | 58.0 |  |  | 1,184 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 426 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 426 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 192 | 56.0 |  | 192 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 1,222 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 1,222 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 75 | 56.9 | 20 |  | 55 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 88 | 6,364 | 28.0 | 1,688 | 192 | 1,667 | 2,600 |  | 23 | 19 |
| Alabama. | 7 | 374 | 61.8 |  |  |  | 250 |  | 19 | 105 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 93 | 58.0 |  |  | 93 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 13 | 788 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 788 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 5 | 368 | 58.0 |  |  | 368 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 1,714 | 54.0 | 1.714 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 1.208 | 58.0 |  |  | 1,208 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 437 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 437 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 193 | 56.0 |  | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 1.288 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 1,288 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 98 | 57.0 | 25 |  | 73 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 88 | 6,561 | 57.9 | 1,739 | 193 | 1.742 | 2,763 |  | 19 | 10 |

SPINNERS, MULE: MaIe.


TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female.

$43944^{\circ}$--Bull. $150-14 — — 5$

Table V.-AVERAGE AND OLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female-Concluded.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 and under 63 | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 9 | 31 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 31 | ...... |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 22 | 56.0 |  | - 22 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 20 | 159 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 159 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 4 | 18 | 56.7 | 6 |  | 12 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 77 | 708 | 57.7 | 204 | 22 | 194 | 271 | ....... |  | 17 |
| A labama. | 6 | 56 | 62.4 |  |  |  | 31 |  | 5 | 20 |
| Georgia. | 9 | 61 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 61 |  |  |  |
| Maine | 5 | 85 | 58.0 |  |  | 85 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 17 | 178 | 54.0 | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 4 | 77 | 58.0 |  |  | 77 |  | - |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 9 | 26 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 26 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 31 | 56.0 |  | 31 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 20 | 152 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 152 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 4 | 21 | 56.7 | 7 |  | 14 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 77 | 687 | 57.9 | 185 | 31 | 176 | 270 |  | 5 | 20 |

WEAVERS: Male.


WEAVERS: Female.


Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued. COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.

WEAVERS: Female-Concluded.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of employ. | Average fullhours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \text { anid } \\ & \text { under } \\ & 66 \end{aligned}$ | 66 |
| 1912, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina... | 12 | 3,408 410 | 38.0 60.0 |  |  | 3,408 | 410 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island.. | 3 | 626 | 56.0 |  | 626 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 746 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 746 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 261 | 56.8 | 77 |  | 184 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 88 | 10,998 | 56.9 | 3,890 | 626 | 4,464 | 1,908 |  | 24 | 86 |
| Alabama. 19. |  | 320 | 61.5 |  |  |  | 224 |  | 34 | 62 |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 134 | 58.0 |  |  | 134 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia. | 13 | 556 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 556 |  |  |  |
| Maine. | 5 | 782 | 58.0 |  |  | 782 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 18 | 4,123 | 54.0 | 4,123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 3,275 | 58.0 |  |  | 3,275 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 378 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 378 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 571 | 56.0 |  | 571 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 719 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 719 |  |  |  |
| Other States.. | 2 | 247 | 56.7 | 83 |  | 164 |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 88 | 11,105 | 56.8 | 4,206 | 571 | 4,355 | 1,877 |  | 34 | 62 |

Table VI.-AVERAGE AND Classified FUll-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING--Continued.
[The figures set opposite eaoh bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
CARD STRIPPERS: Male.

| State, and number of establishmerts. | Year. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Num- } \\ & \text { ber } \\ & \text { of em- } \\ & \text { ploy. } \\ & \text { ees. } \end{aligned}$ | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 63 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 63 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ .66 \end{gathered}$ | 66 |
| Alabama: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments | $\{1912$ | 21 | 62.4 |  |  |  | 12 |  | 1 | 8 |
| Connecticut: | 1913 | 21 | 61.9 |  |  |  | 14 |  | 1 | 6 |
| 2 establish | \{ 1912 | 22 | 58.0 |  |  | 22 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 estabis | \{ 1913 | 21 | 58.0 |  |  | 21 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 69 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 69 |  |  |  |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments | f 1912 | 51 | 58.0 |  |  | 51 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | \{ 1913 | 53 | 58.0 |  |  | 53 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ( 10.0 .............. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 279 283 | 54.0 54.0 | 279 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments | \{ 1912 | 175 | 58.0 |  |  | 175 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina: | 1913 | 207 | 58.0 |  |  | 207 |  |  |  |  |
| 12 establishments | \{ 1912 | 40 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 40 |  |  |  |
| , 12 estabishments. | ( 1913 | 38 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 38 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island: |  |  | 56.0 |  | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1913\end{array}\right.$ | 37 | 56.0 |  | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 102 109 | 60.0 60.0 |  |  |  | 102 |  |  |  |

Table VI.- $\operatorname{TVERAGE}$ AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Contd.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
drawne tenders: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Aver-. age fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 63 \end{gathered}$ | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| Alabama: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments | \{ 1912 | 36 | 62.3 |  |  |  | 20 |  | 4 | 12 |
| 0 estabhishments | \{1313 | 29 | 61.0 |  |  |  | 22 |  | , |  |
| Georgia: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establishments | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 91 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 91 |  |  |  |
|  | - 1913 | 86 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 86 |  |  |  |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | $\{1913$ | 34 | 58.0 |  |  | 34 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 establishments | - 1912 | 190 | 54.0 | 190 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Now establishments | 11913 | 159 | 54.0 | 159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire: 150 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments. | $\{1913$ | 23 | 58.0 |  |  | 23. |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina: | f 1912 | 90 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 90 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments | \& 1912 | 39 | 56.0 |  | 39 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 establishments. | \{ 1912 | 151 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 151 |  |  |  |
| 21 establishments. | ( 1913 | 151 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 151 |  |  |  |

DRAWING TENDERS: Female.

| Alabama: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 40 | 62.0 |  |  |  | 27 |  |  | 13 |
| Georgia: | ( 1913 | 30 | 60.0 | ....... | - .-. | ....... | 30 |  |  |  |
| 9 establishments | \{ 1912 | 53 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 53 |  |  |  |
| Maine: | ( 1913 | 62 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 62 |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments. | f 1912 | 45 | 58.0 |  |  | 45 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: | \{ 1913 | 51 | 58.0 |  |  | 51 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: |  | 190 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 establishments...... | $\{1913$ | 220 | 54.0 | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1912$ | 177 | 58.0 |  |  | 177 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 estabishments. | ( 1913 | 204 | 58.0 |  |  | 204 |  |  |  |  |

FINE SPEEDERS: Male.


Table VI. - AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Contd.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
FINE SPEEDERS: Female.

| State. and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employ. ees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 63 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 63 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 66 \end{gathered}$ | 66 |
| Alabama: <br> 7 establishments | \{ 1912 | 80 | 62.4 |  |  |  | 45 |  | 5 | 30 |
|  | \1913 | 77 | 61.7 |  |  |  | 52 |  | 6 | 19 |
| Connecticut: |  | 38 | 58.0 |  |  | 38 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments | ( 1913 | 39 | 58.0 |  |  | 39 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 establishments. | ( 1912 | 115 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 115 |  |  |  |
| Maine: | \| 1913 | 130 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 130 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 133 | 58.0 |  |  | 133 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments | \{ 1913 | 173 | 58.0 |  |  | 173 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 establishments...... | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 755 773 | $\begin{aligned} & 54.0 \\ & 54.0 \end{aligned}$ | 755 773 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire:5 establishment |  | 332 | 58.0 |  |  | 332 |  |  |  |  |
|  | \{ 1913 | 364 | 58.0 |  |  | 364 |  |  |  |  |
| North Carolina: 7 establishments |  | 43 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 43 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island: | ( 1913 | 44 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 44 |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | \{ 1912 | 106 | 56.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Carolina: | 1913 | 95 | 56.0 |  | 95 |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Caroina. |  | 132 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 132 |  |  |  |
|  | $\left.\right\|^{1913}$ | 117 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 117 |  |  |  |

LOOM FIXERS: Male.


Table VI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PTER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913 —Contd.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
SLASHERS: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average full$\operatorname{tim} \theta$ hours per week. | Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 63 \end{gathered}$ | 63 and under 66 | 66 |
| Alabama: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 18 | 61.8 |  |  |  | 12 |  | 1 | 5 |
| Georgia: | ( 1913 | 20 | 61.2 |  |  |  | 15 |  | 2 |  |
| 13 establishments. | ¢ 1912 | 45 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 45 |  |  |  |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  | 61 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments | ( 1913 | 29 | 58.0 |  |  | 29 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 138 | 54.0 | 138 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 111 | 58.0 |  |  | 111 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | \{ 1913 | 113 | 58.0 |  |  | 113 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 33 33 | 60.0 60.0 |  |  |  | 33 33 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 establishments | \{ 1912 | 43 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 43 |  |  |  |
| 21 establishments | ( 1913 | 57 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 57 |  |  |  |

SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.


SPINNERS. FRAME: Female.


Table VI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Contd.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.

SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose fall-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 | Over 60 and under 63 | $\begin{gathered} 63 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 66 \end{gathered}$ | 66 |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments....... | f 1912 | 49 | 58.0 |  |  | 49 |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: | ( 1913 | 40 | 58.0 |  |  | 40 |  |  |  |  |
| 6 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 111 | 54.0 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire: | ( 1913 | 117 | 54.0 | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | f 1912 | 20 | 58.0 |  |  | 20 |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island: | 1913 | 21 | 58.0 |  |  | 21 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments | f 1912 | 64 | 56.0 |  | 64 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | \{ 1913 | 60 | 56.0 |  | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |

TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female.


## WEAVERS: Male.



Table VI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 913-Concld.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
WEAVERS: Male-Concluded.


WEAVERS: Female.


Tarle VII.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
CARD STRIPPERS: Male.

| State. | Number of establishments. | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | A verage full-time weekly earnings. |
| Alabama. | 7 | 21 | 62.4 | \$6.58 | 21 | 61.9 | \$6. 59 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 22 | 58.0 | 8.00 | 21 | 58.0 | 8.03 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 69 | 60.0 | 7. 10 | 68 | 60.0 | 7.07 |
| Maine. | 5 | 51 | 58.0 | 7.61 | 53 | 58.0 | 7. 72 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 279 | 54.0 | 7.76 | 283 | 54.0 | 8.04 |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 175 | 58.0 | 8.30 | 207 | 58.0 | 8.38 |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 40 | 60.0 | 6.49 | 38 | 60.0 | 7.03 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 37 | 56.0 | 8.36 | 37 | 5 C .0 | 8.37 |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 102 | 60.0 | 6. 69 | 109 | 60.0 | 6. 99 |
| Other States. | 2 | 8 | 55.5 | 7.59 | 8 | 55.5 | 8. 46 |
| Total. | 88 | 804 | 57.1 | 7.62 | 845 | 57.2 | 7.83 |

DRAWING TENDERS: Male.


DRAWING TENDERS: Female.

| Alabama. | 6 | 40 | 62.0 | \$4.98 | 30 | 60.0 | \$5.13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Georsia. | 9 | 53 | 60.0 | 6.20 | 62 | 60.0 | 6. 42 |
| Maine. | 4 | 45 | 58.0 | 5. 79 | 51 | 58.0 | 6.04 |
| Massachusetts. | 15 | 190 | 54.0 | 6.29 | 220 | 54.0 | 6.33 |
| New İampshire | 5 | 177 | 58.0 | 6.54 | 204 | 58.0 | 7.00 |
| Other States.... | 6 | 20 | 57.3 | 6.35 | 27 | 57.4 | 6.30 |
| Total. | 45 | 525 | 57.0 | 6.23 | 594 | 56.8 | 6.48 |

FINE SPEEDERS: Male.


Tabie VII.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS. OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS. BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.
FINE SPEEDERS: Female.

| State. | Number of establishments. | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. | Number of employees. | A verage full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. |
| Alabama. | 7 | 80 | 62.4 | \$6.78 | 77 | 61.7 | \$7.45 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 38 | 58.0 | 8.31 | 39 | 58.0 | 7.77 |
| Georgia. | 12 | 115 | 60.0 | 7.70 | 130 | 60.0 | 7.59 |
| Naine. | 5 | 133 | 58.0 | 8.75 | 173 | 58.0 | 9. 00 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 755 | 54.0 | 8.42 | 773 | 54.0 | 8. 75 |
| New Lampshire. | 5 | 332 | 58.0 | 9.22 | 364 | 58.0 | 9.23 |
| North Carolina. . | 7 | 43 | 60.0 | 6.99 | 44 | 60.0 | 7. 43 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 106 | 56.0 | 9.08 | 95 | 56.0 | 9. 26 |
| South Carolina | 19 | 132 | 60.0 | 7.73 | 117 | 60.0 | 7. 66 |
| Other States. | 2 | 57 | 56.0 | 6.91 | 43 | 56.0 | 8.00 |
| Total. | 80 | 1,791 | 56.7 | 8.38 | 1,855 | 56.7 | 8. 55 |

## LOOM FIXERS: Male.

| Alabama. | 7 | 133 | 62.3 | \$10.83 | 137 | 61.7 | \$10.90 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connecticut | 2 | 25 | 58.0 | 14. 30 | 26 | 58.0 | 14. 17 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 201 | 60.0 | 10. 50 | 211 | 60.0 | 10.96 |
| Maine. | 5 | 132 | 58.0 | 14.67 | 141 | 58.0 | 13. 96 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 558 | 54.0 | 14.00 | 595 | 54.0 | 14.09 |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 529 | 58.0 | 14.41 | 513 | 58.0 | 14. 41 |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 128 | 60.0 | 10.08 | 125 | 60.0 | 10.17 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 191 | 56.0 | 14. 85 | 178 | 56.0 | 14.91 |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 370 | 60.0 | 10.40 | 378 | 60.0 | 10. 54 |
| Other States | 2 | 23 | 56.6 | 10.42 | 17 | 56.8 | 11. 29 |
| Total. | 88 | 2,290 | 57.7 | 12.84 | 2,321 | 57.6 | 12.93 |

SLASHERS: Male.

| Alabama. | 7 | 18 | 61.8 | \$8.95 | 20 | 61.2 | \$8. 79 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Georgia. | 13 | 45 | 60.0 | 9.21 | 61 | 60.0 | 8.76 |
| Maine. | 5 | 30 | 58.0 | 11.96 | 29 | 58.0 | 11. 91 |
| Massachusetts | 17 | 138 | 54.0 | 12.39 | 130 | 54.0 | 12. 66 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 111 | 58.0 | 16. 43 | 113 | 58.0 | 16. 71 |
| North Carolina. | 10 | 33 | 60.0 | 8. 49 | 33 | 60.0 | 9.04 |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 43 | 60.0 | 9. 18 | 57 | 60.0 | 8.26 |
| Other States. | 7 | 31 | 56.6 | 12.83 | 29 | 56.7 | 12. 51 |
| Total. | 85 | 449 | 57.4 | 12.34 | 472 | 57.6 | 12. 12 |

SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.


Tabie VII.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.

SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.

| State. | ```Number of establish- ments.``` | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. |
| Alabama. | 7 | 468 | 62.6 | \$6. 23 | 374 | 61.8 | \$5.97 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 77 | 58.0 | 8.37 | 93 | 58.0 | 7.99 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 701 | 60.0 | 6.43 | 788 | 60.0 | 6.21 |
| Maine. | 5 | 351 | 58.0 | 7.72 | 368 | 58.0 | 8.19 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 4 1,668 | 54.0 | 7.87 | 1,714 | 54.0 | 8.05 |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 1,184 | 58.0 | 8.33 | 1,208 | 58.0 | 8.57 |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 426 | 60.0 | 5.71 | 437 | 60.0 | 6.06 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 192 | 56.0 | 6.76 | 193 | 56.0 | 8.06 |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 1,222 | 60.0 | 6.09 | 1,288 | 60.0 | 6.14 |
| Other States. | 2 | 75 | 56.9 | 6.60 | 98 | 57.0 | 6.87 |
| Total. | 88 | 6,364 | 58.0 | 6.98 | 6,561 | 57.9 | 7.29 |

SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

| Maine. | 3 | 49 | 58.0 | \$14.56 | 40 | 58.0 | \$14.34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts. | 6 | 111 | 54.0 | 18. 32 | 117 | 54.0 | 18.10 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 20 | 58.0 | 14. 51 | 21 | 58.0 | 14.74 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 64 | 56.0 | 12.95 | 60 | 56.0 | 13.21 |
| Other States. | 2 | 22 | 56.7 | 11. 43 | 20 | 57.0 | 11.36 |
| Total. | 16 | 266 | 55.7 | 15.48 | 258 | 55.6 | 15.58 |

TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female.

| Alabama. | 6 | 36 | 61.2 | \$5. 77 | 56 | 62.4 | \$6.15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Georgia. | 9 | 62 | 60.0 | 5. 71 | 61 | 60.0 | 6.19 |
| Maine. | 5 | 88 | 58.0 | 6.50 | 85 | 58.0 | 6.14 |
| Massachusetts. | 17 | 198 | 54.0 | 6.77 | 178 | 54.0 | 6.90 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 94 | 58.0 | 8. 20 | 77 | 58.0 | 8.19 |
| North Carolina. | 9 | 31 | 60.0 | 5.64 | 26 | 60.0 | 5.81 |
| Rhodo Island. | 3 | 22 | 56.0 | 9.11 | 31 | 56.0 | 7.53 |
| South Carolina. | 20 | 159 | 60.0 | 4.99 | 152 | 60.0 | 5.03 |
| Other States. | 4 | 18 | 56.7 | 6. 78 | 21 | 56.7 | 6. 68 |
| Total. | 77 | 708 | 57.7 | 6.41 | 687 | 57.9 | 6.39 |

WEAVERS: Male.

| Alabama | 7 | 388 | 62.1 | 88.75 | 343 | 61.4 | \$8.80 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connecticut | 2 | 97 | 58.0 | 10.59 | 69 | 58.0 | 10.82 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 768 | 60.0 | 8.59 | 850 | 60.0 | 8.71 |
| Maine. | 5 | 384 | 58.0 | 11. 41 | 349 | 58.0 | 11. 54 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 2,903 | 54.0 | 9.70 | 2,512 | 54.0 | 9.82 |
| New IIampshire | 5 | 1,825 | 58.0 | 11.03 | 1,762 | 58.0 | 11.08 |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 855 | 60.0 | 8.63 | 801 | 60.0 | 8. 79 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 766 | 56.0 | 10.74 | 607 | 56.0 | 10.94 |
| South Carolina. | 21 | 1,739 | 60.0 | 8.40 | 1,976 | 60.0 | 8.58 |
| Other States. | 2 | 50 | 55.3 | 9. 60 | 47 | 55. 7 | 9.63 |
| Total. | 88 | 9,775 | 57.5 | 9.52 | 9,316 | 57.7 | 9.71 |

Table VII.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Concluded.

WEAVERS: Female.

| State. | ```Number of establish- ments.``` | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of employees. | A verage full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Averaze full-time weelly earnings. |
| Alabama. | 7 | 279 | 62.1 | \$7. 72 | 320 | 61.5 | \$7.86 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 133 | 58.0 | 8.58 | 134 | 58.0 | 8.07 |
| Georgia. | 13 | 583 | 60.0 | 7.83 | 556 | 60.0 | 7.97 |
| Maine. | 5 | 739 | 58.0 | 9.44 | 782 | 58.0 | 9.68 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 3,813 | - 54.0 | 9.01 | 4,123 | 54.0 | 8.93 |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 3,408 | 58.0 | 10.43 | 3,275 | 58.0 | 10.42 |
| North Carolina. | 12 | 410 | 60.0 | 7.83 | 378 | 60.0 | 8.05 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 626 | 56.0 | 9.55 | 571 | 56.0 | 9.70 |
| South Carolina | 21 | 746 | 60.0 | 7. 63 | 719 | 60.0 | 7.78 |
| Other States. | 2 | 261 | 56.8 | 8.29 | 247 | 56.7 | 8.90 |
| Total. | 88 | 10,998 | 56.9 | 9.26 | 11,105 | 56.8 | 9. 29 |

Table VIII.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
NUMBER.


Table VIII.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING--Continued.
NUIMBER-Concluded.


PER CENT.

| Calendrers, male: 20 establishments | 1911 | 412 | 57.9 | \$0.1487 |  | 4.1 |  |  |  | 0.5 | 0.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 establishments. | 1912 | 409 | 57.8 | . 1513 |  | 6.8 | 14.2 | 44.0 | 31.3 | 2.9 | . 7 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 establishm | 11912 | 422 | 58.1 | . 1502 |  | 6.9 | 15.4 | 46.2 | 29.4 | 1.2 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engravers, male: <br> 12 establishments. . | 1913 | 395 | 57.8 | . 1530 |  |  | 15.2 | 51.6 | 28.9 | 3.8 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1911 | 179 | 55.8 | 4790 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.0 | 63.7 | 30.2 | 1 |
|  | 1912 | 166 | 55.4 | . 4834 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.6 | 56.6 | 38.6 | 1.2 |
| 11 establishments. - | 1912 | 123 | 55.8 | . 4882 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63.4 | 34.1 | 1.6 |
| Folders, male: 19 establishments. | (1913 | 107 | 55.9 | . 4840 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 65.4 | 29.9 | 1.9 |
|  | ¢1911 | 268 | 57.4 | . 2300 |  |  |  | 10.4 |  | 17.2 | 35.1 | 21.6 | 10.1 |  |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 277 | 57.2 | . 2464 |  |  |  | 10.1 | 2.5 | 9.7 | 23.5 | 39.0 | 13.0 |  | 7 |  |
| 19 establishm | 1912 | 276 | 57.7 | 2433 |  |  |  | 10.1 | 2.5 |  | 29.7 | 33.0 | 13.0 | 1.4 | 7 |  |
| Knotters, female: 19 establishments. . | (1913 | 250 | 57.1 | . 2501 |  |  |  |  | 4.4 |  | 38.0 | 39.6 | 13.2 |  |  |  |
|  | 1911 | 281 | 56.9 | . 1158 | 25.6 | 46.6 | 8.2 |  | 11.4 | 1.4 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1912 | 296 | 56.1 | . 1212 | 22.6 | 36.8 | 19.3 |  | 11.8 | 2.0 | 1. 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 300 | 56.5 | . 1212 | 16.7 | 44.7 | 17.7 |  | 11.7 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 7 |  |  |  |  |
| Laborers, bleach house, male: 19 establishments.. | (1913 | 274 | 55.9 | . 1176 | 14.6 | 45.6 | 21.5 | 9.5 | 8.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1911 | 688 | 57.5 | . 1327 |  | 15.6 | 41.1 | 29.9 | 4.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | . 1 |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1912$ | 748 | 57.2 | .1368 | 4.8 | 7.6 | 43.2 | 32.6 | 8.6 | 1.3 | 1.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishments. . <br> Laborers, color mixing, male: <br> 12 establishments. . | 1912 | 714 | 57.7 | . 1365 | 3.6 | 7.1 | 5. | 32.8 |  | 1.4 | 1.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \{1913 | 787 | 57.7 | . 1420 | 1.4 | 7.6 | 40.0 | 35.5 | 9.5 | 1.8 | 4.1 | . 1 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1911 | 263 | 57.7 | . 1464 |  |  |  |  | 12.5 | 2.7 | 1.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 270 | 57.4 | 1473 |  | 1. 1 | 26.7 | 56.3 | 11.9 | 3.3 | 1.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 establishments.. | 1912 | 243 | 58.4 | , 1448 |  | 1. 2 |  |  |  | 3.3 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 246 | 58.6 | . 1490 |  | . 4 | 25. 2 | 56.5 | 11.4 | 4.9 | 1. 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: . 30 establishments. . | 1911 | 1,229 | 57.7 | . 1443 | . 4 |  | 30.0 | 46.9 | 16.4 | 1.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11912 | 1,268 | 57.2 | .1529 | . | 3.2 | 12.4 | 43.4 | 38.3 | 2.0 | . 8 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 establishments.- | ¢1912 | 1,179 | 57.4 | . 1538 |  |  |  |  |  | 1.9 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1913$ | 1,120 | 57.4 | . 1530 | 3 | 2.4 | 18.8 | 36.4 | 39.6 | 2.2 | . 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Printers, male: 12 establishments. . | f1911 | 156 | 56.9 | . 4890 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.2 | 8.3 | 78. |  |
|  | (1912 | 164 | 56.7 | . 4867 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11.0 |  | 7.9 | 75.6 |  |
| 12 establishm | 1912 | 137 | 57.4 | . 4720 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13.1 | 6.6 | 16.1 | 64.2 |  |
|  | \{1913 | 133 | 57.1 | . 4695 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.0 | 12.8 | 6.0 | 8.3 | 69.9 |  |

Table TX.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EAOH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
CALENDRERS: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Num ber of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8andun-der10cts. | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { nd } \\ & \text { in- } \\ & \text { ier } \\ & 12 \\ & \text { ts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 14 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 14 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 16 <br> ets. | 10 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 18 <br> cts. | 18andun-der20cts. | 20 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 25 <br> cts. | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { an- } \\ \text { der } \\ 30 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | 30 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 40 <br> cts. | $\begin{gathered} 40 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 50 \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | 50 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 60 <br> ets. | $\begin{gathered} 60 \\ \text { ets. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over. } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 117 | 58.0 | \$0.1419 |  | 28 | 18 | 38 | 31 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 4 | 55 | 57.6 | .1370 |  |  | 36 | 18 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 53 | 60.0 | . 1583 |  |  | 6 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 122 | 56.9 | . 1573 |  |  | 4 | 59 | 55 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other States | 5 | 75 | 59.1 | . 1555 |  | 1 | 1 | 61 | 11 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 20 | 422 | 58.1 | . 1502 |  | 29 | 65 | 195 | 124 | 5 | 4 | .... |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 116 | 58.0 | . 1478 |  |  | 24 | 63 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 4 | 50 | 57.4 | . 1375 |  |  | 29 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 44 | 60.0 | . 1616 |  |  |  | 20 | 21 | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 119 | 56.8 | . 1578 |  |  | 7 | 50 | 54 | 7 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 66 | 58.2 | . 1597 |  |  |  | 50 | 10 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 20 | 395 | 57.8 | . 1530 |  |  | co |  | 114 | 15 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |

ENGRAVERS: Male.


## FOLDERS: Male.



Table IX.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
KNOTTERS: Female.


LABORERS, BLEACH HOUSE: Male.


LABORERS, COLOR MIXING: Male.


Table IX,--AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EAOH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-hichments. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours perweek. | Aver- <br> age rate of wages per hour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 8 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un } \\ \text { der } \\ 10 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}\right\|$ | 10andun-der12cts. | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 14 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c\|} 14 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 16 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 18 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left[\begin{array}{c} 18 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 20 \\ 20 \\ \text { cts. } \end{array}\right.$ | 20andun-der25ets. | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { nn- } \\ \text { der } \\ 30 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { un } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 40 \\ & \text { cts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { un- } \\ & \text { der } \\ & 50 \\ & \text { cts. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 60 \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \\ \text { cts. } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { aver. } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 9 |  | 56.0 | .198 |  |  | 83 | 22 | 110 | ${ }_{3}$ | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 58.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey.. | 2 | 42 | 60.0 | . 1630 |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ | 4 | 31 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 155 | 56.7 | . 1528 |  | 2 | 15 | 99 | 27 | 6 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 75 | 59.2 | . 1357 |  | 22 | 18 | 25 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 27 | 1,179 | 57.4 | . 1538 |  | 24 | 160 | 497 | 465 | 22 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 3 | 94 | 59.8 | 1484 |  |  | 24 | 56 | 11 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. |  | 398 | 55.9 | 1505 |  |  | 130 | 151 | 116 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire. |  | 340 | 58.0 | . 1634 |  |  | , | 66 | 259 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey - | 2 | 42 | ${ }^{60.0}$ | . 1615 |  |  |  |  | 31 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Istand |  | 167 | 56.9 | . 1464 |  | 1 | 30 |  | $1{ }^{1}$ |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other States |  | 79 | 59.1 | 1350 |  | 24 | 17. | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1,120 | 57.4 | . 1530 |  | 27 | 210 | 408 | 443 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PRINTERS: Male.


Table X.-AVERage and Classified rates of wages per hour in EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.
COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
CALENDRERS: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | "umber of em-ployens. | Aver-arefin-timehovrsperweek. | Average rate of waces per hour. | Employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8 ${ }_{\text {and }}$ | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 50 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and | and | and | and | and | and! | and | and | and | and | 60 |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | un- | un- | un- | un- | 11- | un- | un- | un- | un- | 1:n- | cts. |
|  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 33 | 40 | ¢0 | 63 | over |
|  |  |  |  |  | ets. | ets. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |  |
| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | 1912 | 117 | 58.0 | \$0.1419 |  | 28 | 18 | 38 | 31. | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: 110 | 1913 | 116 | 58.0 | . 1478 |  |  | 24 | 63 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 55 | 57.6 | . 1370 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments | $\{1912$ | 53 | 60.0 | . 1583 |  |  | 6 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 estabishments | $\{1913$ | 44 | 60.0 | . 1616 |  |  |  | 20 |  | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishme | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 122 | 56.9 | . 1573 |  |  | 4 | 59 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 estabishments | (1913 | 119 | 56.8 | . 1578 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |

ENGRAVERS: Male.


FOLDERS: Male.


ENOTTERS: Female.

| (onnecticut: <br> 2 establishments. | 1912 | 18 | 58.0 | \$0.1014 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 estabisnments. | 1913 | 16 | 58.0 | . 1005 | 7 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: |  | 76 |  |  |  |  |  | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments. | . 1913 | 74 | 54.0 | . 1448 |  |  | 30 | 14 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| New Jersey: | (1913 | 14 | 60.0 | . 1095 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 14 15 | 60.0 60.0 | . 0953 | 15 | 6. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New York: |  | 15 |  |  | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments... | 1912 | 39 | $C 0.0$ 5.0 | . 1089 |  | 35 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island: | (1913 | 32 118 | 54.0 55.7 | . 1175 |  | 21 54 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 118 | 55.7 55.7 | . 1206 | 35 18 | 54 | $\stackrel{5}{8}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

43944 ${ }^{\circ}$ - Bull. 150-14——6

Table X.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFTED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

## COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.

LABORERS, BLEACH HOUSE: Mate.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-playees. | Aver-agefin11-timehoursperweek. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { ars } \\ \text { rate } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { wares } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { hour. } \end{gathered}$ | Employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8 <br> and <br> un- <br> der <br> 10 <br> cts. | 10andun-der12cts. | 12andun-der14cts. | 14andun-der16cts. | $\begin{gathered} 16 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 18 \\ \text { ets. } \end{gathered}$ | 18andun-der20ets. | 20and$11 n-$der25cts. | 25andan-ner3030cts | 30andun-der40ets. | $\begin{gathered} 40 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { vn- } \\ \text { der } \\ \text { ro } \\ \text { cts. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \varepsilon 0 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 60 \\ \text { ets. } \end{array}$ | 60 cts. and over. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | \{1912 | 95 | 60.0 | 80.136~ |  | 2 | 61 | 27 | 2 |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | [1913 | 93 | 60.0 | . 1374 |  | 2 | 55 | 31 | 4 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts: |  | 137 | 57.7 | . 1338 |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | 11913 | 167 | 58.0 | . 1344 |  | 26 | 93 | 33 | 6 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 52 | 60.0 | . 1400 |  | 6 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 estabhshments. | 1913 | 61 | 60.0 | . 1384 |  | 1 | 39 | 4 | 15 |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Yoris: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 43 | 60.0 58.3 | . 1312 |  | 1 | 8 | 15 | 7 |  | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ¢1912 | 309 | 53.0 | . 1381 | 5 |  |  | 129 | 24 | 6 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments | 11913 | 306 | 56.0 | . 1406 | , | 20 | 84 | 156 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 1 |  |  |  |  |

LABORERS, COLOR MIXING: MaIe.


LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.


PRINTERS: Male.


Table XI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913.

## COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
NUMBER.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employ ees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Over 48 and under 51 |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 |  | 60 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Over } \\ & 60 \end{aligned}$ |
| Calendrers, male: 20 establishments <br> 20 establishments. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 118 |  |  |  |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912\end{array}\right.$ | 409 | 57.8 |  |  | 13 | 110 | 201 | 8 |  |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 422 | 58.1 |  |  | 6 | 95 | 201 | 120 |  |
|  | (1913 | 395 | 57.8 |  |  | 15 | 95 | 193 | 92 |  |
| Engravers, male:12 establishm | \{ 1911 | 179 | 55.8 | 6 | 26 |  | 72 | 75 |  |  |
|  | \{ 1912 | 166 | 55.4 | 6 | 23 | 36 | 31 | 70 |  |  |
|  | f 1912 | 123 | 55.8 | 6 | 23 |  | 23 | 70 | 1 |  |
| 11 estabishment | \{ 1913 | 107 | 55.9 | 6 | 27 |  | 19 | 37 | 18 |  |
| Folders, male: | $\{1911$ | 268 | 57.4 |  |  |  | 158 | 38 | 72 |  |
| 19 establishments...... | $\{1912$ | 277 | 57.2 |  |  | 23 | 127 | 68 | 59 |  |
| 19 establishment | \{ 1912 | 276 | 57.7 |  |  | 10 | 110 | 68 | 88 |  |
| 19 establishmen | ( 1913 | 250 | 57.1 |  |  | 43 | 102 | 34 | 71 |  |
| Knotters, female: | ( 1911 | 281 | 56.9 |  |  |  | 183 | 53 | 45 |  |
| 19 establishments...... | \{ 1912 | 296 | 56.1 |  |  | 84 | 135 | 40 | 37 |  |
| 19 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 300 | 56.5 |  |  | 76 | 118 | 40 | 66 |  |
| Laborers, bleach house, male: | ( 1913 | 274 688 | 55.9 |  |  | 106 | 95 364 | 44 128 | 29 196 |  |
| 19 establishments...... | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1911 \\ 1912\end{array}\right.$ | 688 748 | 57.5 57.2 |  |  |  | 364 339 | 128 | 196 |  |
|  | ( 1912 | 748 | 57.2 |  |  | 65 | 339 | 187 | 157 |  |
| 19 establishments..... | \{ 1912 | 714 | 57.7 |  |  | 9 | 309 | 187 | 209 |  |
|  | \ 1913 | 787 | 57.7 |  |  | 19 | 306 | 232 | 230 |  |
| Laborers, color mixing, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1911$ | 263 | 57.7 |  |  |  | 106 | 90 | 67 |  |
| 12 establishments...... | ( 1912 | 270 | 57.4 |  |  | 39 | 64 | 103 | 64 |  |
|  | ) 1912 | 243 | 58.4 |  |  |  | 43 | 103 | 97 |  |
| establish | \{ 1913 | 246 | 58.6 |  |  |  | 36 | 106 | 104 |  |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 establishments...... | $\{1911$ | 1,229 | 57.7 57.2 |  |  |  | 415 | 575 | 230 | 9 |
|  | ( 1912 | 1,268 | 57.2 |  |  | 271 | 148 | 649 | 200 |  |
| 27 establishments | \{ 1912 | 1,179 | 57.4 |  |  | 209 | 126 | 649 | 195 |  |
|  | ¢ 1913 | 1,120 | 57.4 |  |  | 209 | 130 | 575 | 206 |  |
| Printers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1911$ | 156 | 56.9 |  |  |  | 86 | 57 | 13 |  |
| 12 establishments..... | I 1912 | 164 | 56.7 |  |  | 22 | 66 | 62 | 14 |  |
| 12 establishments. | f 1912 | 137 | 57.4 |  |  |  | 52 | 66 | 19 |  |
|  | ¢ 1913 | 133 | 57.1 |  |  |  | 56 | 64 | 13 |  |

Table XI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK
PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-(ontinued.
PER CENT.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees |  | whose full-time hours per |  |  |  | week |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Over 48 and under 51 |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 |  | 60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ |
| Calendrers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1911$ | 412 | 57.9 |  |  |  | 28.6 | 48.8 | 22.6 |  |
|  | ( 1912 | 409 | 57.8 |  |  | 3.2 | 26.9 | 49.1 | 20.8 |  |
| 20 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 422 | 58.1 |  |  | 1.4 | 22.5 | 47.6 | 28.4 |  |
| Engravers, male: | ( 1913 | 395 | 57.8 |  |  | 3.8 | 24.1 | 48.9 | 23.3 |  |
| 12 establishments | \{ 1911 | 179 | 55.8 | 3.4 | 14.5 |  | 40.2 | 41.9 |  |  |
| 12 establishments | ( 1912 | 166 | 55.4 | 3.6 | 13.9 | 21.7 | 18.7 | 42.2 |  |  |
| 11 establishments | $\{1912$ | 123 | 55.8 | 4.9 | 18.7 |  | 18.7 | 56.9 | . 8 |  |
| Folders, male: | 1913 | 107 | 55.9 | 5.6 | 25.2 |  | 17.8 | 34.6 | 16.8 |  |
| 19 establishments | $\{1911$ | 268 | 57.4 |  |  |  | 59.0 | 14.2 | 26.9 |  |
|  | ( 1912 | 277 | 57.2 |  |  | 8.3 | 45.8 | 24.5 | 21.3 |  |
| 19 establishments | $\{1912$ | 276 | 57.7 |  |  | 3.6 | 39.9 | 24.6 | 31.9 |  |
| Knotters, female: | \{ 1913 | 250 | 57.1 |  |  | 17.2 | 40.8 | 13.6 | 28.4 |  |
|  | \{ 1911 | 281 | 56.9 |  |  |  | 65.1 | 18.9 | 16.0 |  |
| 19 establishme | ( 1912 | 296 | 56.1 |  |  | 28.4 | 45.6 | 13.5 | 12.5 |  |
| 19 establishments...... | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 300 | 56.5 |  |  | 25.3 | 39.3 | 13.3 | 22.0 |  |
| Laborers, bleach house, male: | ( 1913 | 274 | 55.9 |  |  | 38.7 | 34.7 | 16.1 | 10.6 |  |
| 19 establishments...... | \{ 1911 | 688 | 57.5 |  |  |  | 52.9 | 18.6 | 28.5 |  |
|  | ( 1912 | 748 | 57.2 |  |  | 8.7 | 45.3 | 25.0 | 21.0 |  |
| 19 establishments...... | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 714 | 57.7 |  |  | 1.3 | 43.3 | 26.2 | 29.3 |  |
| Laborers, color mixing, male: | 1913 | 787 | 57.7 |  |  | 2.4 | 38.9 | 29.5 | 29.2 |  |
| 12 establishments...... | \{ 1911 | 263 | 57.7 |  |  |  | 40.3 | 34.2 | 25.5 |  |
|  | ( 1912 | 270 | 57.4 |  |  | 14.4 | 23.7 | 38.1 | 23.7 |  |
| 12 establishments...... | $\{1912$ | 243 | 58.4 |  |  |  | 17.7 | 42.4 | 39.9 |  |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: | 1913 | 246 | 58.6 |  |  |  | 14.6 | 43.1 | 42.3 |  |
| 30 establishments...... | ¢ 1911 | 1,229 | 57.7 |  |  |  | 33.8 | 46.8 | 18.7 | 0.7 |
|  | 1912 | 1,268 | 57.2 |  |  | 21.4 | 11.7 | 51.2 | 15.8 |  |
| 27 establishments. . . . - | $\{1912$ | 1,179 | 57.4 |  |  | 17.7 | 10.7 | 55.0 | 16.5 |  |
|  | ( 1913 | 1,120 | 57.4 |  |  | 18.7 | 11.6 | 51.3 | 18.4 |  |
| Printers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 establishments...... | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1911 \\ 1912\end{array}\right.$ | 156 164 | $\begin{aligned} & 56.9 \\ & 56.7 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 13.4 | 55.1 40.2 | 36.5 37.8 | 8.3 8.5 |  |
| 12 establishments. | \{ 1912 | 137 | 57.4 |  |  |  | 38.0 | 48.2 | 13.9 |  |
|  | ( 1913 | 133 | 57.1 |  |  |  | 42.1 | 48.1 | 9.8 |  |

Table XII.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
CALENDRERS: Male.

| Year and state. | Number of estab-lishments. | Num- <br> ber of em-ployees. | Average time hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 48 \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 51 \end{gathered}$ | 51 and under 54 | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 117 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  | 117 |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 4 | 55 | 57.6 |  |  | 6 |  | 49 |  |  |
| Ne:i Jersey | 2 | 53 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 53 |  |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 122 | 56.9 |  |  |  | 95 |  | 27 |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 75 | 59.1 |  |  |  |  | 35 | 40 |  |
| Total | 20 | 422 | 58.1 |  |  | 6 | 95 | 201 | 120 |  |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 116 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  | 116 |  |  |
| Massachusetis | 4 | 50 | 57.4 |  |  | 7 |  | 43 |  |  |
| Nev Jerscy. | 2 | 44 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 44 |  |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 119 | 56.8 |  |  |  | 95 |  | 24 |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 66 | 58.2 |  |  | 8 |  | 34 | 24 |  |
| Total. | 20 | 395 | 57.8 |  |  | 15 | 95 | 193 | 92 |  |

ENGRAVERS: Male.


FOLDERS: Male.


Table XII.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913 -Continued.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
KNOTTERS: Female.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Over 48 and under 51 | 51 and under 54 | 54 | Over 54 and tunder 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | $\underset{\text { for }}{\text { Over }}$ |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 18 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  | 18 |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 4 | 76 | 54.0 |  |  | 76 |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey | 2 | 14 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 14 |  |
| New York. | 2 | 39 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 39 | ..... |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 118 | 55.7 |  |  |  | 118 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 3 | 35 | 58.7 |  |  |  |  | 22 | 13 |  |
| 'Total | 19 | 300 | 56.5 |  |  | 76 | 118 | 40 | 66 |  |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 16 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  | 16 |  |  |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 74 | 54.0 |  |  | 74 |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey | 2 | 15 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 15 |  |
| New York. | 2 | 32 | 54.0 |  |  | 32 |  |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 95 | 55.7 |  |  |  | 95 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 3 | 42 | 58.7 |  |  |  |  | 28 | 14 |  |
| Total. | 19 | 274 | 55.9 |  |  | 106 | 95 | 44 | 29 |  |

LABORERS, BLEACH HOUSE: Male.


LABORERS, COLOR MIXING: Male.


Table XII.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FUlL-TIME HOURS OF work PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were-- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Over 48 and under 51 | 51 and under 54 | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under (6) | 60 | Over 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 3 | 98 | 59.6 |  |  |  |  | 18 | 80 | .-. |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 415 | 56.0 |  |  | 209 |  | 206 |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 394 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  | 394 |  |  |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 42 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 42 |  |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 155 | 56.7 |  |  |  | 126 |  | 29 |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 75 | 59.2 |  |  |  |  | 31 | 44 |  |
| Total | 27 | 1,179 | 57.4 |  |  | 209 | 126 | 649 | 195 | ....... |
| Connecticut. | 3 | 94 | 59.8 |  |  |  | ...... | 11 | 83 |  |
| Massachusetts. | 9 | 398 | 55.9 |  |  | 209 |  | 189 |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 340 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  | 340 |  |  |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 42 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 42 |  |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 167 | 56.9 |  |  |  | 130 |  | 37 |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 79 | 59.1 |  |  |  |  | 35 | 44 |  |
| Total. | 27 | 1,120 | 57.4 |  |  | 209 | 130 | 575 | 206 |  |

PRINTERS: Male.


Table XIII.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

## COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
CALENDRERS: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year, | Num- <br> ber of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Over 48 and under 51 | 51 and under 54 | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ |
| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1013\end{array}\right.$ | 117 | 58.0 58.0 |  |  |  |  | 117 |  |  |
| Massachusetts: | 1913 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 116 |  |  |
| 4 establishments | $\{1912$ | 55 | 57.6 |  |  | 6 |  | 49 |  |  |
| Now 4 establishments | ( 1913 | 50 | 57.4 |  |  | 7 |  | 43 |  |  |
| Now Jersey: 2 establishments. | f 1912 | 53 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 53 |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\{1913$ | 44 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 44 |  |
| Rhode Island: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 122 | ${ }_{56}^{56.9}$ |  |  |  | 95 95 |  | 27 |  |

ENGRAVERS: Male.


FOLDERS: Male.


KNOTTERS: Female.


Table XMI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913 -Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
Laborers, BLEACH HOUSE: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Tiumber of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Over 48 and under 51 | 51 and under 54 | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 | Over 60 |
| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 2 establishments | $\{1912$ | 95 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 95 | $\cdots$ |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 93 | . |
| 3 establishments | f 1912 | 137 | 57.7 |  |  | 9 |  | 128 |  | .- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 estailishments. | $\{1912$ | 52 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 52 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 61 |  |
| 2 establishments | \{ 1912 | 43 | 60.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 43 |  |
| 2 establishments | \{ 1913 | 68 | 58.3 |  |  | 19 |  |  | 49 |  |
| Rhode Island: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 309 306 | 56.0 56.0 |  |  |  | 309 |  |  |  |
| 7 estabhishments. | ¢ 1913 | 306 | 56.0 |  |  |  | 306 |  |  |  |

LABORERS, COLOR MIXING: MaIe.


LABORERS, DYEHOUSF: Male.


PRINTERS: Male.


Table XIV.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Continued.
CALENDRERS: Male.

| State. | ```Number of establish- mexts.``` | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | A verage full-ime weekly earnings. |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 117 | 58.0 | \$8. 23 | 116 | 58.0 | \$8.57 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 55 | 57.6 | 7.88 | 50 | 57.4 | 7.90 |
| New Jerscy. | 2 | 53 | 60.0 | 9.50 | 44 | 60.0 | 9.70 |
| Rhode Istand | 7 | 122 | 56.9 | 8.94 | 119 | 56.8 | 8.96 |
| Other States. | 5 | 75 | 59.1 | 9.18 | 66 | 58.2 | 9.27 |
| 'otal. | 20 | 422 | 58.1 | 8.72 | 395 | 57.8 | 8. 85 |

ENGRAVERS: Male.

| Connecticut. | 2 | 14 | 51.4 | \$27.26 | 15 | 51.2 | \$26. 46 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 70 | 58.0 | 27.39 | 50 | 55.7 | 27.30 |
| Rhode Island. | 4 | 22 | 55.0 | 26.02 | 19 | 55.3 | 26.01 |
| Other States. | 2 | 17 | 51.8 | 27.88 | 23 | 58.2 | 27.57 |
| Total | 11 | 123 | 55.8 | 27.20 | 107 | 55.9 | 27.01 |

FOLDERS: Male.

| Connecticut | 2 | 18 | 60.0 | \$10.92 | 18 | 60.0 | \$11.27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 56 | 57.3 | 16.99 | 48 | 55.5 | 16.20 |
| New Jersey | 2 | 18 | 60.0 | 11.58 | 19 | 60.0 | 11.92 |
| New York. | 2 | 39 | 60.0 | 11.51 | 34 | 57.7 | 11.96 |
| Rhode Island. | 6 | 110 | 56.0 | 15.09 | 102 | 56.0 | 15. 18 |
| Other States. | 3 | 35 | 58.7 | 11.32 | 29 | 58.9 | 13.39 |
| Total | 19 | 276 | 57.7 | 13.99 | 250 | 57.1 | 14. 20 |

KNOTTERS: Female.

| Comnecticut | 2 | 18 | 58.0 | \$5.88 | 16 | 58.0 | \$5.83 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 76 | 54.0 | 7.80 | 74 | 54.0 | 7.82 |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 14 | 60.0 | 5.72 | 15 | 60.0 | 5.12 |
| New York. | 2 | 39 | 60.0 | 6.53 | 32 | 54.0 | 6.35 |
| Rhode Island. | 6 | 118 | 55.7 | 6.72 | 95 | 55.7 | 6.14 |
| Other States. | 3 | 35 | 58.7 | 6.25 | 42 | 58.7 | 6.14 |
| Total. | 19 | 300 | 56.5 | 6.82 | 274 | 55.9 | 6.54 |

LABORERS, BLEACH HOUSE: Male.

| Connecticut. | 2 | 95 | 60.0 | \$8. 17 | 93 | 60.0 | \$8.24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 137 | 57.7 | 7.73 | 167 | 58.0 | 7.80 |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 52 | 60.0 | 8.40 | 61 | 60.0 | 8.31 |
| New York. | 2 | 43 | 60.0 | 7.87 | 68 | 58.3 | 10.54 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 309 | 56.0 | 7.74 | 306 | 56.0 | 7.87 |
| Other States | 3 | 78 | 58.5 | 7.97 | 92 | 58.6 | 8.14 |
| Total. | 19 | 714 | 57.7 | 7.88 | 787 | 57.7 | 8.20 |

Table XIV.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

COTTON-GOODS FINISHING-Concluded.
LABORERS, COLOR MIXING: Male.

| State. |  | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Average full-time weekly earnings. | Number of employees. | Average full-time hours per week. | Average fuil-fine werkly carnings. |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 41 | 60.0 | \$9.09 | 48 | 60.0 | \$9.27 |
| Massachuseit. | 3 | 103 | 58.0 | 8.37 | 106 | 58.0 | 8.54 |
| Rhode Issand | 4 | 43 | 56.0 | 7.74 | 36 | 56.0 | 8.17 |
| Other States. | 3 | 56 | 60.0 | 8.74 | 56 | 69.0 | 8.99 |
| Total. | 12 | 243 | 58.4 | 8.46 | 246 | 58.6 | 8.73 |

LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

| Connecticut | 3 | 98 | 59.6 | \$8.92 | 94 | 59.8 | E8.87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 415 | 56.0 | 8.37 | 398 | 55.9 | 8.39 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 394 | 58.0 | 9.40 | 340 | 58.0 | 9.48 |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 42 | 60.0 | 9.78 | 42 | 60.0 | 9.69 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 155 | 56.7 | 8.66 | 167 | 56.9 | 8.32 |
| Other States. | 5 | 75 | 59.2 | 8.02 | 79 | 59.1 | 7.97 |
| Total. | 27 | 1,179 | 57.4 | 8.83 | 1,120 | 57.4 | 8.77 |

PRINTERS: Male.

| Connecticut | 2 | 20 | 55.0 | \$28.90 | 20 | 55.0 | \$29.40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 62 | 58.0 | 24.89 | 62 | 58.0 | 24.18 |
| Rhode Istand | 4 | 32 | 56.0 | 29.01 | 28 | 56.0 | 28.99 |
| Other States | 3 | 23 | 59.7 | 28.48 | 23 | 58.1 | 23.87 |
| Total. | 12 | 137 | 57.4 | 27.04 | 133 | 57.1 | 25.78 |

## WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING.

## SUMMARY.

This report, based on information obtained from representative establishments, shows the full-time weekly earnings, the full-time hours of labor per week, and the rates of wages (or earnings) per hour in the principal occupations of the woolen and worsted industry of the United States. Figures relating to full-time hours of labor per week and rates of wages (or earnings) per hour are presented for the years 1907 to 1913, inclusive, and for full-time weekly earnings for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive.

Earlier reports ${ }^{1}$ of this Bureau have presented wages and hours of labor in the industry from 1890 to 1912.

Briefly summarized, the full-time weekly earnings of employees in woolen and worsted mills were 2.2 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1912, and 7.8 per cent higher than in 1911 and 8.1 per cent higher than in 1910.

Regular full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 were 0.2 per cent lower than in 1912, 1.8 per cent lower than in 1911, and 1.6 per cent lower than in 1910. The slight reduction in full-time hours of labor makes the changes in rates of wages per hour somewhat different from the changes in full-time weekly earnings. Rates of wages per hour in 1913 were 2.1 per cent lower than in 1912, but compared with 1911 they were 9.8 per cent higher and with 1910, 9.3 per cent higher.

The most significant facts concerning the several occupations corered by this report are summarized in the following table. The data for the years 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911. Owing to the difficulty of finding establishments having records extending back for a period of years and also owing to the amount of work involved, data for 1907 to 1909 were secured from a smaller number of establishments, some of them perbaps less representative than have furnished data for the later years. The figures for identical establishments are grouped together by brackets.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the period ending nearest May 15 being selected, except in a very few establishments in which conditions in May were abnormal.

The figures for the years from 1907 to the first presentation for 1912 are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128, except the average full-

[^4]time woekly carnings, for 1910 to 1912 which figures have been computed for this Bulletin from data gathered for those years. Average full-time weekly earnings havo not been computed for the period 1907 to 1910 , owing to the lack of funds. It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the productof the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week. This difference is explained and illustrated on page 23.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OE WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913.
[:The figures sat opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Per cent of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  | Average rate of wages per hour. | Per cent of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  | age fulltime weekly earnings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { un- } \\ \text { der } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 |  | Un- der 10 cts. | 10 and un- der 12 cts. | 12 and un- der 14 cts. | 14 cts. and over. |  |
| Burlers, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(1907$ | 611 | 58.3 |  | 9.3 | 60.9 | 29.8 | \$0.1224 | 15.0 | 48.6 | 17.5 | 18.8 | ( ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |
| 18 establishments. - | 1908 | 494 | 58.0 |  | 12.1 | 69.2 | 18.6 | . 1160 | 13.0 | 51.6 | 23.1 | 12.3 | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 582 | 58.0 |  | 12.5 | 67. 7 | 19.8 | . 1231 | 14.2 | 44.5 | 18.0 | 23.2 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 598 | 56.9 |  | 67.6 | 15.9 | 16.6 | . 1238 | 9.1 | 47.8 | 18.9 | 24.2 | (1) |
| 26 establishments. - | $\{1910$ | 1,034 | 56.5 |  | 81.1 | 9.3 | 9.6 | . 1296 | 8.2 | 35.3 | 26.6 | 29.9 | 87.33 |
|  | 1911 | 1,010 | 56.6 |  | 79.1 | 7.8 | 13.1 | . 1273 | 10.0 | 34.2 | 31.7 | 24.2 | 7.20 |
| 43 establishments. - | [1911 | 1,516 | 56.8 |  | 64.6 | 20.7 | 8.7 | 1296 | 11.3 | 31.1 | 28.4 | 29.2 | 7.36 |
|  | 1912 | 1,471 | 55.9 | 48.4 | 16.5 | 28.0 | 7.1 | . 1472 | 4.0 | 10.1 | 43.5 | 42.6 | 8.22 |
| 44 establishments. | f1912 | 1,562 | 55.9 | 46.4 | 17.2 | 29.8 | 6.7 | . 1453 | 5.0 | 12.2 | 42.2 | 40.6 | 8.25 |
| Carding-machine tenders, male: | 11913 | 1,635 | 55.6 | 44.8 | 28.4 | 24.3 | 2.4 | . 1462 | 3.7 | 13.8 | 38.8 | 43.7 | 8.13 |
|  | 1907 | 145 | 58.6 |  | 9.0 | 48.3 | 42. 8 | . 1255 | 9.7 | 18.6 | 55.2 | 16.6 | (I) |
| 19 establishments.- | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 136 134 | 58.6 |  | 9.6 | 47.1 55.2 | 43.4 <br> 35.1 | -1210 | 11.2 | 25.0 23.1 | 54. 5 | 13.2 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 133 | 57.3 |  | 51.9 | 26.3 | 21.8 | . 1250 | 4.6 | 28.6 | 48.9 | 18.1 | ( ${ }^{1}$ |
| 26 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 201 | 56.9 |  | 65.7 | 19.9 | 14.4 | . 1274 | 3.0 | 24.4 | 48.8 | 23.9 | 7.25 |
|  | 1911 | 196 | 56.9 |  | 67.9 | 18.4 | 13.8 | . 1414 | 2.5 | 30.6 | 42.3 | 24.4 | 8.02 |
|  | 1911 | 320 | 57.1 |  | 55.0 | 35.0 | 10.0 | . 1357 | 2.2 | 35.9 | 38.1 | 23.8 | 7. 73 |
| 40 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 412 | 56.4 | 35.7 | 18.4 | 33.3 | 12.6 | . 1354 | . 5 | 18.4 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 7.64 |
| Combers, female: | 1913 | 329 | 56.3 | 32.2 | 24.0 |  | 7.6 | . 1424 | . 9 | 6.7 | 31.9 | 60.5 | 8.01 |
|  | (1907 | 101 | 55.7 |  | 78.2 | 17.8 | 4.0 | . 0989 | 58.4 | 23.8 | 7.9 | 9.9 | (1) |
| 4 establishments. | 1908 | 117 | 55.8 |  | 77.8 | 17.1 | 5.1 | . 0986 | 56.4 | 27.4 | 16.2 |  | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 111 | 55.8 |  | 76.6 | 19.8 | 3.6 | . 1019 | 42.3 | 37.8 | 19.8 |  | (I) |
|  | 1910 | 110 | 55.4 |  | 96.4 |  | 3.6 | . 1103 | 21.8 | 60.0 |  | 18.2 | (1) |
| 6 establishments... | ¢1910 | 129 | 55.5 |  | 96.9 |  | 3.1 | . 1105 | 24.8 | 53.5 | 6.2 | 15.5 | 6. 13 |
|  | (1911 | 118 | 55.4 |  | 96.6 |  | 3.4 | . 1086 | 11.9 | 76.3 | 9.3 | 2.5 | 6.62 |
|  | 1911 | 139 | 55.8 |  | 82.0 | 15.1 | 2.9 | . 1092 | 10.1 | 79.9 | 7.9 | 2.2 | 6.10 |
| 7 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 150 | 55.8 |  | 82.0 | 13.3 | 4. 7 | . 1157 | 8.7 | 63.0 | 15.3 | 10.0 | 6.47 |
| Twisters, female: | 1913 | 163 | 56.1 | 1.2 | 75.5 | 15.3 | 8.0 | . 1170 | 8.6 | 52.8 | 30.1 | 8.6 | 6.57 |
|  | 1907 | 186 | 57.2 |  | 41.9 | 36.0 | 22.0 | . 1119 | 10.3 | 64.5 | 18.3 | 7.0 |  |
| 7 establishments. | 1908 | 138 | 57.6 |  | 31.9 | 40.6 | 27.5 | . 1136 | 2.9 | 54.3 | 38.4 | 4.3 | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 2.3 | 58.0 |  | 22.4 | 41.7 | 35.9 | . 1123 | 7.5 | 55.2 | 30.9 | 6.2 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 216 | 57.2 |  | 55.6 | 13.4 | 31.0 | . 1142 | 12.9 | 45.8 | 31.0 | 10.2 | ${ }^{1}$ ) |
| 10 establishments. | $f 1910$ | 332 | 56.9 |  | 68.4 |  | 22.9 | . 1262 | 8.4 | 47.0 | 27.1 | 17.4 | 7.16 |
|  | (1911 | 342 | 56.8 |  | 75.4 |  | 24.6 | . 1241 | . 3 | 43.3 | 43.6 | 12.7 | 7.08 |
| 12 establishments. | 1911 | 600 | 56.7 |  | 76.0 | 10.0 | 14.0 | . 1308 | 1.1 | 31. 7 | 26.7 | 40.6 | 7.40 |
|  | 1912 | 751 | 55.7 | 51.3 | 27.8 | 4.8 | 16. 1 | . 1374 | 1.5 | 21,6 | 23.3 | 53.7 | 7.62 |
|  | 1913 | 598 | 55.4 | 45.5 | 38.0 | 7.9 | 8.71 | . 1354 | . 7 | 12.2 | 47.5 | 39.6 | 7.50 |

[^5]AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCOUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING 1007 TO 1913-Continued.


AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINICPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.


1 Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TMME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OT WAGES PER FOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913-Concluded.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week | Per cent of employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  | Average rate of wages per hour. | Per cent of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aver- } \\ & \text { age } \\ & \text { full- } \\ & \text { time } \\ & \text { weekly } \\ & \text { earn- } \\ & \text { ings. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and un- der 57 | 57 and un- der 60 | 60 |  | Un- der 18 cts. | 18 and un- der 20 cts. | 20 and un- der 25 cts. | 25 cts. and over. |  |
| Dressers, male-Con. 27 establishments. 46 establishments. | (1910 | 214 | 57.1 |  | 61.2 | 18.2 | 20.6 | \$0.2418 | 5.6 | 1.9 | 49.5 | 43.0 | \$13.80 |
|  | $\{1911$ | 215 | 57.1 |  | 63.3 | 16.3 | 20.5 | . 2394 | 7.0 | 3.7 | 46.0 | 43.3 | 13.65 |
|  | (1911 | 337 | 57.1 |  | 58.2 | 27.9 | 13.9 | . 2429 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 45.1 | 47.5 | 13.85 |
|  | 1912 | 384 | 56.4 | 28.1 | 35.4 | 25.5 | 10.9 | . 2616 |  | 2.9 | 36.7 | 60.4 | 14.71 |
|  | 1913 | 346 | 56.2 | 28.3 | 37.3 | 29.8 | 4.6 | . 2614 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 34.7 | 61.6 | 14.66 |
| Spinners, mule, male: |  | 384 | 58.6 |  | 12.5 | 38.3 | 49.2 | . 2190 | 14.9 | 19.0 | 45.1 |  | (1) |
| 19 establishments. | 1908 | 267 | 58.2 |  | 18.0 | 43.4 | 38.6 | . 2152 | 18.7 | 18.0 | 37.1 | 26.2 | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 297 | 58.2 |  | 16.2 | 47.1 | 36.7 | . 22226 | 18.5 | 15.8 | 33.7 | 32.0 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 320 | 57.5 |  | 38.1 | 39.7 | 22.2 | . 2227 | 11.5 | 18.4 | 41.3 | 28.8 | ( ${ }^{1}$ |
| 26 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 529 | 57.0 |  | 60.9 | 25.7 | 13.4 | . 2242 | 11.2 | 15.3 | 46.9 | 26.6 | 12.75 |
|  | $\{1911$ | 454 | 56.9 |  | 63.0 | 22.2 | 14.8 | . 2312 | 8.3 | 11.7 | 46.7 | 33.2 | 13. 16 |
| 40 establishments. | [1911 | 638 | 57.3 |  | 49.4 | 37.9 | 12.7 | . 2238 | 11.0 | 14.9 | 52.5 | 21.6 | 12. 81 |
|  | 1912 | 719 | 56.5 | 35.5 | 14.9 | 38.2 | 11.4 | . 2404 | 6.3 | 10.4 | 41.7 | 41. 6 | 13.56 |
|  | 1913 | 759 | 56.4 | 34.1 | 17.4 | 41.5 | 7.0 | . 2377 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 38.9 | 39.6 | 13.39 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Un- der 20 cts. | 20 and un- der 25 cts. | 25 anid un- der 30 ets. | 30 ets. and over. |  |
| Loom fixers, male: |  | 223 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishments. | $\int 1908$ | 218 | 57.9 |  | 14.7 | 62.8 69.3 | 16.1 | . 26268 | 1.3 | 22.9 | 69.5 72.0 | 6. 3 4.6 4 | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 242 | 58.1 |  | 12.0 | 66. 1 | 21.9 | . 2629 | 1.7 | 16.9 | 76.9 | 4. 5 | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 260 | 57.0 |  | 66.2 | 13.5 | 20.4 | . 2695 | 2.0 | 10.4 | 81.5 | 6.2 | (1) |
| 27 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 429 | 56.6 |  | 78.8 |  | 12.4 | . 2787 | 1. 2 | 6.3 | 76.0 | 16.6 | 15.76 |
|  | 1911 | 390 | 56.6 |  | 79.2 | 9.5 | 11.3 | . 2779 | 1.3 | 6.2 | 77.2 | 15. 4 | 15.70 |
| 46 establishments. | 11911 | 569 | 56.7 |  | 68.4 | 23.9 | 7.7 | . 2752 | . 5 | 17.2 | 62.7 | 19.5 | 15.59 |
|  | 1912 | 589 | 55.9 | 37.7 | 32.4 | 21.2 | 8.7 | . 3075 |  | 7.8 | 49.6 | 42.6 | 17.13 |
|  | 1913 | 578 | 55.7 | 40.51 | 31.5 | 24, 6 | 3.5 | . 2977 | .2 | 8.7 | 54.5 | 36.6 | 16.56 |
| Wool sorters, male: | (1907 | 184 | 58.0 |  | 9.2 | 78.8 | 12.0 | . 2330 | 15.2 | 44.6 | 38.6 | 1.6 | (1) |
| 11 establishments. | 1908 | 164 | 57.8 |  | 13.4 | 78.0 | 8.5 | . 2233 | 22.6 | 67.7 | 9.8 |  | (1) |
|  | 1909 | 186 | 57.9 |  | 8.1 | 83.9 | 8.1 | . 2393 | 4.3 | 62.9 | 32.8 |  | (1) |
|  | 1910 | 193 | 56.5 |  | 83.9 | 4.7 | 11.4 | . 2464 | 7.7 | 24.4 | 64.8 | 3.1 | ( ${ }^{1}$ |
| 18 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 289 | 56.3 |  | 88.2 | 4.2 | 7.6 | . 2465 | 7.3 | 21.8 | 68.5 | 2.4 | 13.86 |
|  | 1911 | 335 | 56.3 |  | 89.3 | 3.9 | 6.9 | . 2494 | 3.3 | 23.0 | 72.5 | 1.2 | 14.03 |
| 19 establishments. | 1911 | 444 | 56.4 |  | 83.1 | 11.7 | 5.2 | . 2405 | 12.1 | 28.8 | 58.1 | . 9 | 13.54 |
|  | 1912 | 471 | 55.2 | 61. 4 | 21.4 | 14. 0 | 3.2 | . 2666 | 4.5 | 17. 4 | 73.5 | 4. 7 | 14.72 |
|  | 1913 | 246 | 55.0 | 64. 6 | 21.1 | 14.2 |  | . 2806 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 78.5 | 13.8 | 15.43 |

${ }^{1}$ Not computed.
According to the plan of the table direct comparisons, which are indicated by the grouping of the ycars within brackets, can be made properly only between two or more successive years where the data are for identical establishments.
In 1913 the avcrage full-time weekly earnings of males, represented by 10 occupations, varied from $\$ 7.33$ for frame spinners to
$\$ 16.56$ for loom fixers. The average full-time weekly earnings of fomales, represented by 6 occupations, varied from $\$ 6.57$ for combers to $\$ 11$ for weavers.

The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 variod in the mills from 54 to 60 , the average for all employees being about 56 .

Wages and hours of labor differ in different establishments. Hence, the inclusion or exclusion of an establishment in a group, if the wages and hours therein differ greatly from the average, may raise or lower the average for the group. Thus, referring to the table above, it is seen that the average full-time weekly carnings of burlers in 43 establishments increased from $\$ 7.36$ in 1911 to $\$ 8.22$ in 1912. In 44 establishments thero was a decrease from $\$ 8.25$ in 1912 to $\$ 8.13$ in 1913. The including of another establishment changed the average weekly earnings for 1912 from $\$ 8.22$ to $\$ 8.25$. Consequently, it would not be a correct comparison to state that weekly earnings increased from $\$ 7.36$ in 1911 to $\$ 8.13$ in 1913. The movement from one year to another is indicated with the greater degree of certainty by the figures for identical establishments. The difference between $\$ 7.36$ and $\$ 8.22$ represents the change between 1911 and 1912, and the difference between $\$ 8.25$ and $\$ 8.13$ represents the change between 1912 and 1913, as nearly as can be determined from the data available. In the table the comparable data for identical establishments are bracketed together.

Owing to a change in the number of establishments from year to year, it is difficult to make a comparison of the actual data over a period of several years or to get an exact measure of the changcs. To aid in the making of such a comparison, relative (or index) numbers have been computed from the averages in the preceding table for full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for each occupation for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive. These relative numbers are simply percentages in which the figures for 1913 are taken as the base, or 100 per cent. The relative for each year is the per cent that the avcrage in that year is of the average for 1913, as determined by the method explained on page 25. Thus, in the table following the full-time weekly earnings of burlers in 1910 were 92.5 per cent of the full-time weekly earnings in 1913.

It will be observed that the general tendency of each occupation is toward a reduction of working hours and an increase in ratcs of wages per hour and of earnings per full week. No data are available to show the amount of work afforded employees each year or the variation from year to year. The relative full-time hours per week indicate the change in the hours of labor of employees working full time, but do not reflect in any way the greater or loss amount of full-time work afforded. This point is further discussed on page 22.

$$
43944^{\circ}-\text { Bull. } 150-14-7
$$

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1013.
$(1913=100.0$.

| Year. | Burlers, female. |  |  | Carding-machine tenders, male. |  |  | Card strippers, male. |  |  | Combers, male. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Rela- tive rate of wages per hour. | Rela- tive full- time weekly earn- ings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Rela- tive rate of wages per hour. | Rela- tive full- time weekly earn- ings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Rela- tive full- time weakly earn- ings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. |  |
| 1910 | 102.0 | 89.1 | 92.5 | 101.4 | 85.9 | 87.4 | 101.4 | 90.4 | 91.4 | 103.1 | 90.9 | 93.9 |
| 1911 | 102.2 | 87.5 | 90.9 | 101.4 | 95.3 | 96.6 | 101.2 | 90.7 | 91.6 | 103.1 | 90.3 | 93.3 |
| 1912 | 100.5 | 09.4 | 101.5 | 100.2 | 95.1 | 95.4 | 100.9 | 97.8 | 98.7 | 100.5 | 99.9 | 100.6 |
| 1913 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Combers, female. |  |  | Dressers, male. |  |  | Laborers, dyehouse, male. |  |  | Loom fixers, male. |  |  |
| 1910 | 99.7 | 95.0 | 94.5 | 101.6 | 93.9 | 95.5 | 101.6 | 90.5 | 92.2 | 101.8 | 92.7 | 94.5 |
| 1911 | 99.5 | 93.3 | 92.8 | 101.6 | 92.9 | 94.5 | 102.0 | 91.5 | 93.3 | 101.8 | 92.4 | 94.1 |
| 1912 | 99.5 | 98.9 | 98.5 | 100.4 | 100.1 | 100.3 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 99.0 | 100.4 | 103.3 | 103.4 |
| 1913 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Menders, female. |  |  | Spinners, frame, male. |  |  | Spinners, frame, female. |  |  | Spinners, mule, male. |  |  |
| 1910 | 102.4 | 89.5 | 85.0 | 103.7 | 94.3 | 97.8 | 101.6 | 86.1 | 86.8 | 101.8 | 91.3 | 92.7 |
| 1911 | 102.5 | 89.1 | 91.5 | 103.7 | 97.0 | 100.5 | 101.6 | 89.5 | 90.9 | 101.6 | 94.2 | 95.7 |
| 1912 | 100.5 | 105.5 | 105.9 | 100.0 | 116.4 | 116.4 | 99.5 | 102.6 | 101.8 | 100.2 | 101.1 | 101.3 |
| 1913 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Twisters, female. |  |  | Weavers, male. |  |  | Weavers, female. |  |  | Wool sorters, male. |  |  |
| 1910 | 102.5 | 95.8 | 100.5 | 101.8 | 89.1 | 90.5 | 101.4 | 94.6 | 95.9 | 102.5 | 84.7 | 86.7 |
| 1911 | 102.3 | 96.6 | 98.7 | 101.8 | 90.3 | 91.9 | 101.6 | 93.6 | 95.2 | 102.5 | 85.7 | 87.8 |
| 1912 | 100.5 | 101.5 | 101.6 | 100.4 | 101.9 | 102.1 | 100.0 | 104.5 | 104.4 | 100.4 | 95.0 | 95.4 |
| 1913 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

A like table of relative numbers is next shown for the industry as a whole, as determined by a combination of the data for the several occupations covered. Data were obtained for the principal occupations of the industry but not for all occupations. The method of computing this table is explained on page 26.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR AND FULTTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1913.
(1913=100.0.)

| Year. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative full-tinie weekly earnings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1910. | 101.6 | 91.5 | 92.5 |
| 1911. | 101.8 | 91.1 | 92.8 |
| 1912 | 100.2 | 102.1 | 102.3 |
| 1913. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

From the table it is seen that the relative or index number for fulltime hours per week decreased from 101.6 in 1910 to 100 in 1913, or, in other words, full-time hours per week in 1910 were 101.6 per cent of what they were in 1913. The relative or index number for rate of wages per hour increased from 91.5 in 1910 to 100 in 1913. Owing to the reduction of hours the increase in full-time weekly earnings was somewhat less than the increase in wages per hour, the increase being from an index of 92.5 in 1910 to 100 in 1913.

In examining the relative or index numbers for the several occupations and for the industry as a whole in the tables on the preceding page it will be observed that they have been computed with 1913 taken as the base or 100 per cent. In the preceding reports of the Bureau relating to this industry relative numbers for rates of wages per hour and for hours of labor per week were presented back to 1890 , and the base, or 100 per cent, was not the average rate of wages per hour or the average full-time hours per week in any one year, but the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week for the 10-year period, 1890-1899. The table of such relative numbers appears in the appendix, page 178.

The reasons for changing the base of the relative numbers to the most recent year are stated on page 15 . The relative numbers for the occupations shown in the new series here presented differ from those of the old series, shown in preceding reports, because of the change of the base, but the ratio existing between any two years is the same in both series. The relative numbers for the industry as a whole have likewise been recomputed with 1913 as the base.

In addition to making a change of the base year, a change has also been made in the method of computing the industry relatives, and because of this change the relatives here presented not only differ from the relatives computed by the old method, but shows a slightly different ratio of change from year to year. In Bulletin No. 128, relative numbers for this industry were averages of the relative numbers of the several occupations. For each year, for example, the relative rate of wages per hour of each occupation was multiplied (weighted) by the number of employees in that occupation, the products thus computed for the several occupations were added, and the sum of the products for all occupations divided by the total employees in all occupations.

In computing the relative numbers from 1910 to 1913 for the industry as a whole as presented in this Bulletin, a combination was made, not of the relative numbers for the several occupations, but of the actual hours and wages of the several occupations. For each year the average hours and wages were computed for all employees in all occupations and the average for each preceding year was compared with the average for 1913 to determine the index. It was
deemed necessary to make this change in method because, by computing the industry relative by averaging the occupation relatives, a change in the industry is not always reflected by the relative thus computed. This reason is more fully explained on page 26.

In addition to the relative numbers shown for the several occupations and for the industry, three tables are here presented showing the per cent of increase or decrease in full-time hours of labor per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings in 1913 as compared with each preceding year back to 1910. The figures of these tables are computed from the relative numbers shown on page 98 and simply reverse the method of comparison. Each of the three tables also shows the increase or decrease in 1912 as compared with 1911, and in 1911 as compared with 1910. Referring to the first line of the first table it is seen that the full-time hours of burlers in 1913 were 2 per cent lower than in 1910, 2.2 per cent lower in 1911, and 0.5 per cent lower than in 1912. Further it is seen that the full-time hours of labor in this occupation were 1.7 per cent lower in 1912 than in 1911, and 0.2 per cent higher in 1911 than in 1910. The other figures of the several tables are read in like manner.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, 1913 COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WTTH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

| Occupation and sex. | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1911 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1910 \end{aligned}$ |
| Burlers, female. | -2.0 | -2.2 | $-0.5$ | -1.7 | +0.2 |
| Carding-machine tenders, male. | -1.4 | $-1.4$ | -. 2 | $-1.2$ | (1) |
| Card strippers, male....... | --1.4 | $-1.2$ | -. 9 | $-.3$ | - 12 |
| Combers, male..... | $-3.0$ | $-3.0$ | -. 5 | $-2.5$ |  |
| Combers, female. | $+.3$ | $+.5$ | $+.5$ | (1) | -. 2 |
| Dressers, male..... | $-1.6$ | $-1.6$ | -. 4 | $-1.2$ | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male | $-1.6$ | $-2.0$ | (1) | $-2.0$ | + 4 |
| Loom fixers, male. . . . . | $-1.8$ | -1.8 | -. 4 | -1. 4 | (1) |
| Menders, female. .... | $-2.3$ | $-2.4$ | (1) -.5 | $-2.0$ | $+.1$ |
| Spimners, frame, male | -3.6 | -3.6 | ${ }^{1}{ }^{1}$ | $-3.6$ | (1) |
| Spinne*s, frame, female Spinners, mule, male. | -1.6 | $-1.6$ | +.5 | -2.1 | (1) 2 |
| Spinners, mule, male. | -1.8 -2.4 | $-1.6$ | -. 2 | $-1.4$ | - .2 |
| Twisters, female. Weavers, male. | -2.4 | -2.2 | -. 5 | -1.8 | $-.2$ |
| Weavers, male... | -1.8 | $-1.8$ | - ${ }^{\text {- }}$. 4 | $-1.4$ | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ |
| Weavers, female... Wool sorters, male. | -1.4 | -1.6 -2.4 | (1) -.4 | -1.6 -2.0 | $(1)+.2$ |
| The industry | $-1.6$ | -1.8 | -. 2 | -1.6 | $+.2$ |

${ }^{1}$ No change.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, 1913 COMPARED WITII EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

| Occupation and sex. | Per cent hisher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1911 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1910 \end{aligned}$ |
| Burlers, female. | +12.2 | +14.3 | + 0.6 | +13.6 | $-1.8$ |
| Carding-machine tenders, male | $+16.4$ | $+4.9$ | $+5.2$ | $-.2$ | $+10.9$ |
| Card strippers, male. | $+10.6$ | $+10.3$ | $+2.2$ | + 7.8 | + . 3 |
| Combers, male. | $+10.0$ | $+10.7$ | $+.1$ | $+10.6$ | $-.7$ |
| Combers, female | $+5.3$ | $+7.2$ | + 1.1 | $+6.0$ | $-1.8$ |
| Dressers, male. | $+6.5$ | $+7.6$ | $-.1$ | + 7.8 | $-1.1$ |
| Lai orers, dyehouse, male. | +10.5 | + 9.3 | +1.0 | +8.2 | $+1.1$ |
| Loom fixers, male. - | +7.9 | +8.2 | $-3.2$ | +11.8 | - . 3 |
| Menders, female..... | $+11.7$ | +12.2 | -5.2 | +18.4 | $-.4$ |
| Spinners, frame, male. | +6.0 | $+3.1$ | -14.1 | $+20.0$ | $+2.9$ |
| Spinners, frame, female. | $+10.1$ | $+11.7$ | $-2.5$ | +14. 6 | +3.9 |
| Spinners, mule, male. | +9.5 | +6.2 | $-1.1$ | +7.3 | +3.2 |
| Twisters, female. | + 4.4 | +3.5 | $-1.5$ | $+5.1$ | $+.8$ |
| Weavers, male. | $+12.2$ | $+10.7$ | $-1.9$ | $+12.8$ | +1.3 |
| Weavers, female.. | +5.7 | +6.8 | $-4.3$ | $+11.6$ | $-1.1$ |
| Wool sorters, male. | +18.1 | $+16.7$ | $+5.3$ | $+10.9$ | $+1.2$ |
| The industry | $+9.3$ | $+9.8$ | - 2.1 | +12.1 | --. 4 |

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, 1913 COMPARED WITII EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

| Occupation and sex. | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower (-) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | 1911 than in 1910 |
| Burlers, female. | $+8.1$ | $+10.0$ | $-1.5$ | $+11.7$ | $-1.7$ |
| Carding-machine tenders, male | $+14.4$ | $+3.5$ | $+4.8$ | $-1.2$ | $+10.5$ |
| Card strippers, male... | $+9.4$ | $+9.2$ | +1.3 | $+7.8$ | $+.2$ |
| Combers, male.- | $+6.5$ | $+7.2$ | -. 6 | + 7.8 | -. 6 |
| Combers, female. | + 5.8 | $+7.8$ | $+1.5$ | $+6.1$ | $-1.8$ |
| Dressers, male.. | $+4.7$ | + 5.8 | $-.3$ | $+6.1$ | $-1.0$ |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male | +8.5 | +7.2 | $+1.0$ | +6.1 | +1.2 |
| Loom fixers, male... | +5.8 | +6.3 | $-3.3$ | $+9.9$ | $-4$ |
| Menders, female. | +17.6 | $+9.3$ | $-5.6$ | $+15.7$ | $+7.6$ |
| Spinners, frame, male | +2.2 | $\rightarrow .5$ | $-14.1$ | $+15.8$ | +2.8 |
| Spinners, frame, female | $+15.2$ | $+10.0$ | $-1.8$ | $+12.0$ | $+4.7$ |
| Spinners, mule, male. | + 7.9 | + 4.5 | $-1.3$ | + +5.9 | +3.2 |
| Twisters, female.... | $-.5$ | $+1.3$ | $-1.6$ | $+2.9$ | $\bigcirc 1.8$ |
| Weavers, male... | $+10.5$ | $+8.8$ | $-2.1$ | +11.1 | $+1.5$ |
| Weavers, female... Wool sorters, male | +4.3 | +5.0 | -4.2 | +9.7 +8.7 | $+.7$ |
| Wool sorters, male | +15.3 | $+13.9$ | $+4.8$ | $+8.7$ | $+1.3$ |
| The industry | $+8.1$ | $+7.8$ | $-2.2$ | $+10.2$ | $+.3$ |

## EXPLANATION OF SCOPE AND METHOD.

This report includes establishments making woclen and worsted materials for ladies' wear, including dress goods and cloakings; materials for men's wear, including suitings and overcoatings; uniform goods; flannels; and bed blankets. The textile directory for 191213 shows 460 establishments manufacturing exclusively these kinds of goods, and the present report includes data from establishments in which are located 32 per cent of the cards and 35 per cent of the
looms in establishments engaged in the exclusive manufacture of such goods.

All information in this report was secured from pay rolls of the various establishments by agents of the Bureau. The number of establishments from which data were secured has varied considerably during the period included in this report, as follows:

```
1907 to 1910..................................... . . . }19\mathrm{ identical establishments.
1910 and 1911.................................. . . }27\mathrm{ identical establishments.
1911 to 1913.................................... . . . 46 identical establishments.
```

As before stated, the data for 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911, and the number of establishments included for the full period from 1907 to 1910, inclusive, was limited, owing to the difficulty of finding establishments that had preserved complete records for those years and also owing to the large amount of work involved. Data were not secured from a greater number of establishments in the more recent years because of the limited funds available for the purpose. The establishments vary from year to year, as establishments go out of business or cease to be representative, and new establishments must be substituted in the wage study. Occasionally occupations are dispensed with in a mill, or new occupations are introduced, and sometimes data are not available for all occupations in a mill.

Data for a group of establishments in any year will not be precisely the same as for a different group in the same year, even though nearly all of the establishments may be common to both groups. In using the actual figures in this report, comparison from year to year should be made only between data coming from identical establishments. In the tables the data from identical establishments are bracketed together. Data from an establishment are not included in the report unless the information for at least two years is available.

In selecting establishments from which to secure data the Bureau undertook to represent all States in which woolen and worsted goods manufacturing is of material importance, the measure of importance being the number of employees as reported by the United States Census of Manufactures, 1910. The table which follows shows by States the number of employees in this industry as reported by the United States Consus Office for 1910; the total number on the pay roll in the establishments from which the Bureau secured data for 1913; and the number in the selected occupations for whom data for 1913 are shown.

TOTAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH DATA ARE SHOWN FOR 1913.

| State. | Number of employees reported by United States Census Office, 1910. | Establishments for which data are shown by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1913. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of establishments. | Number of employees- |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { On pay } \\ & \text { roll. } \end{aligned}$ | For whom data are shown. |
| Massachusetts. | 52,564 | 13 | 14,078 | 6,188 |
| Pennsylvania. | 26,669 | (1) | (1) |  |
| Rhode Island. | 24,924 | 5 | 5,464 | 2,213 |
| New Jersey - | 12,394 | 3 | 6,810 | 1,962 |
| New Hampshire. | 9,486 | 7 | 5,132 | 2,335 |
| Maine... | 8,553 | 11 | 2,155 | 1,259 |
| New York. | 7,559 | 2 | 1,514 | 666 |
| Comnecticut. | 7,526 | 4 | 852 | 454 |
| Other States ${ }^{2}$. | 13,517 | 1 | 1,500 | 543 |
| Total. | 163, 192 | 46 | 37,505 | 15,620 |

${ }^{1}$ Time worked by pieceworkers not a matter of record in the establishments in this State, hence no data were obtainable.

2 Includes States having less than 2,500 each in 1910.
According to the census of 1910 , more than 75 per cent of the total number of employees in the industry are found in the States in which the establishments furnishing information to the Bureau of Labor Statistics are located. The number of employees in the establishments from which the Bureau secured 1913 data was equal to 23.0 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910, and the number for which the Bureau presents detailed information for 1913 was equal to 9.6 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910.

The pay rolls copied usually cover one week. For weavers and a few other pieceworkers-about one-half of all employees for whom data are shown - pay rolls for two, or in some instances four, consecutive weeks were taken for each employee. This was considered necessary to obtain a fair average. Weavers are not paid for work until the cloth is taken from the loom, and a part of the work of one week is often paid for in the succeeding week. In some cases, where a bonus or premium is paid the bonus is based on four weeks' work and it is necessary to take the earnings for the entire period in order to get the employee's real earnings.

The pay-roll period taken each year was that nearest May 15, except in a very few establishments where abnormal conditions made it desirable to take a pay roll for some other time of the year.

The full-time hours of labor per week shown in the tables of the report are the regular hours of work of the occupation under normal conditions in the establishment, or if the establishment is found running under unusual working time because of rush work or of slack work, the hours to which both employer and employee expect
to return when conditions become normal. The working time is the hours on duty including intervals of waiting for work.

The full-time hours per week and the relatives based thereon do not in any way indicate the extent of unemployment. Employees may work overtime, broken time, or be laid off, or a temporary reduction may be made in working hours, without such change affecting the full-time hours per week as presented in this Bulletin.

The rates of wages per hour appearing in the tables include the wages of time workers and the earnings of pieceworkers. All time rates by the day or week have been reduced to rates per hour, and the earnings of pieceworkers or of persons working at both time and piece rates have been reduced to earnings per hour, by dividing the earnings by the hours worked. The time workers and pieceworkers of each occupation are combined as one group. Where there was no record regularly kept by the establishment of the actual time worked by pieceworkers, the firms at the request of the Bureau kept a special record for the one pay period. The importance of such a record for factory purposes is causing a greater number of firms each year to keep a record of time worked by all employees.

A change in the earnings per hour of pieceworkers does not of necessity indicate a change in piece rates. Without a change in piece rates, a change in methods or machinery, a speeding up, or more steady work resulting from greater volume of business may increase the hourly earnings; or, on the other hand, changes in methods, a slowing down in speed, or a lull in business may reduce hourly earnings. Varying intervals of waiting for work while on duty may also affect hourly earnings.

The full-time weekly earnings are the earnings per week of employees working full time, or the earnings on broken time reduced to equivalent earnings for a full week. In considering changes in full-time earnings per week, notice should also be taken of changes in full-time hours of labor per week. A reduction in the hours of a pieceworker may reduce his earnings in a week and leave his earnings per hour unchanged, while a reduction of hours for a week worker will, if his weekly rate remains the same, increase his rate per hour.

The averages of full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings are computed by adding the data for each individual employee and dividing the total by the number of employees.

In studying the tables, it will be observed that the average fulltime weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the result that would be obtained by multiplying the average rate per hour by the average hours per week, owing to the change in the relative weight of the items. This point is illustrated on page 23.

The change in the basis of comparison in computing the relative numbers from the average of 1890-1899 to 1913 is referred to on page 99. A more extended explanation is also given on pages 23 to 25 . The relative rates of wages per hour and the relative full-time hours per week from 1890 to 1912 on the basis of 1890-1899 equaling 100, published in Bulletin No. 128, are reproduced in this Bulletin in the appendix, page 178 .

The method used in computing the relative or index numbers for the several occupations can best be explained by an illustration. Such an illustration is given on page 25.

A word of caution is given as to the use of relative numbers. The per cent of increase or decrease from one year to another is not the difference between relative numbers for the years. Thus, as shown in the table on page 98, the relative full-time weekly earnings in the woolen and worsted industry increased from 92.5 in 1910 to 102.3 in 1912, an increase of 9.8 in the relative for 1912 over the relative for 1910 , which number (9.8) is 10.6 per cent of 92.5 , thus making the increase in full-time earnings per week of 10.6 per cent in 1912 over 1910.

The base for the computation of the relative numbers of the several occupations, as stated above, has been changed from the average of 1890-1899 to 1913. The same change of base has been made in computing the relative numbers for the industry as a whole. In addition to the change of base in computing the relative numbers for the industry, a change has been made in the method of computation. The relative numbers for the industry here presented, covering 1910 to 1913, are computed directly from the average hours of labor, rates of wages per hour, and weekly earnings of all employees in all occupations combined into one group. In other words, the relatives for the industry as a whole have been computed for this report in the same manner as the relatives for each occupation. This change of method is explained and illustrated on pages 26 to 30 .

In addition to the text tables presented in the summary, 7 general tables are given, namely:

Table I.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table II.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table III.-Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table IV.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table V.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table VI.-Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table VII.-A verage full-time hours of work per week and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913.

In Tables I and IV, in addition to actual data, percentages computed therefrom are given. The data from these two tables are summarized in the text table on pages 93 to 96 .

When data for a State are available in sufficient amount to warrant presentation, such data are presented by States in Tables II, III, V, and VI. Tables III and VI repeat the data for the several States given in Tables II and V, rearranged for the convenience of the reader.

## DESCRIPTION OF PRINCIPAL PRODUCTIVE OCCUPATIONS.

The occupations included in the report for 1913 are:
Burlers.
Carding-machine tenders.
Card strippers.
Combers.
Dressers.
Laborers, dyehouse.
Loom fixers.

Menders.
Spinners, frame.
Spinners, mule.
Twisters.
Weavers.
Wool sorters.

Brief descriptions of the work done by employees in each of these occupations follow:

## BURLERS.

Burlers remove the knots from cloth. A "cut of cloth," so-called, is gradually pulled over the flat or slanting top of a burler's desk. As the knots are seen or found by the burler in passing her hands over the cloth she removes them with a "burling iron," which is a flat piece of steel about 6 inches long, bent double, allowing about an inch between the two ends, which are about half an inch wide and sharpened to fine edges. The burler can bring the ends together and release them at will. As the burler pulls the cloth over the desk it drops in folds on the floor in front of the desk. The burler works either standing or sitting, as she elects. The work is done by females and on either time or piece basis.

## CARDING-MACHINE TENDERS.

Woolen cards (or carding machines) are a combination of three cylinders or three cards, "first breaker," "second breaker," and "finisher." Worsted cards are a combination of two cylinders or two cards, a first and a second breaker. The term carding-machine tenders embraces all employees in carding rooms outside of superin-
tendent, overseer, second hand, card grinder, and card stripper. The names applied to the work done in connection with carding machines frequently differ from mill to mill. When the stock (that is, the raw wool) is fed by hand to an endless apron which carries it to the first breakers, the first card through which the stock goes, and to the second breakers, the second card through which the stock goes, the employee in each case is called a "feeder." When an automatic machine is attached to the first breaker so as to draw the stock from the box of the automatic machine, the box being hand filled, the mechanism of the machine is such that the stock is weighed and evenly fed to the endless apron of the card. The employees who place the stock in the box of the automatic feeders are called "Bramwell feeds," taking their name from the manufacturer of the automatic machine. Wool stock comes through the first breaker in the form of a sliver or strand. Wound on a short wooden spool, this sliver is then fed into the second breaker, and the employee may be called a feeder, second feeder, or second breaker. Very little of this handwork is now done. Automatic machines are arranged to convey the sliver directly from the first breaker to the second breaker. Employees watch the sliver in passing from the first to the second breaker and mend it, if it breaks, by twisting the sliver together with their fingers. The employees doing this watching and mending, from the make of the automatic machine mentioned, are called "Apperley feeds." Sliver that is to become woolen yarn passes on to a third card known as a finisher or condenser. Sliver that is to be converted into worsted yarn does not go to the third card, being converted into worsted yarn by a combing and twisting process. Whether the sliver is taken off the cards at the second (and last) worsted cards, or at the third (and last) woolen cards, it is removed on spools or in cans in the same general way, though the method varies somewhat from mill to mill. The sliver winds upon spools attached to the last card in a horizontal position. As the spool winds full an employee takes it off and puts an empty spool in its place to be filled. The employee doing this is called finisher, baller, or doffer. An automatic machine run in connection with a row of last cards, taking the sliver from each card and uniting it in one continuous sliver, conveying it to one end of the row of cards, and winding it upon a spool in the same manner as when wound direct from one card on a spool, constitutes what is called, from the conveying process, a "railway." An employee attending a railway must see that the sliver does not break, must twist it together by hand if it does break, take off the spool when it is wound full, and place an empty spool in its place.

Sliver from the last card of the set, woolen or worsted, by another process, runs through what is known as a "card head," and coils into a can. When the can is filled with the sliver it is removed and
another put in its place. Employees having charge of the cans are called head feeds, heading tenders, and card ends.
Card boys are employed in some mills to clean up waste and assist employees in other occupations. Carding-machine tending is done by either males or females, generally males, and on a time basis.

## CARD STRIPPERS.

The special duty of card strippers is to strip or clean the card clothing when it becomes clogged and produces a poor sliver. The card clothing of a carding machine consists of cotton cloth, enforced with rubber facing, through which fine wires of tempered steel from $\frac{3}{8}$ to $1 \frac{1}{4}$ inches in length are fixed at various pitches to catch and draw the wool through the rolls of the cards. Card stripping is done by males and on a time basis.

## COMBERS (WORSTED OCCUPATION).

Combers place the wooden rolls on which the sliver or roving, as it is now called, is wound on the combing machines. Eighteen rolls, "balls," as they are called, are provided for on most machines, places for the rolls being arranged so as to form a complete circle. The roving runs off the various rolls into a continuous strand which passes around a circle, where fine, metallic teeth comb the short fibers out of the strand. The short fibers, as they are combed, fall into a can, or drop through a hole in the floor under the combs to a conveyor, to be taken away as waste. This waste is known as "noils," and is combed out, as it can not be used in worsted goods. The long-fibered wool, with the short fibers combed out, comes from the combs in a long, continuous coil and feeds into tall, round cans, to be drawn or wound upon spools for spinning. Besides placing the spools on the comb and removing the empty spools, the comber watches the longfiber strand to see that it does not break as it passes from the comb and coils into the can. Combers tend from one to two combs. The work is done by males or females and on a time basis.

## DRESSERS.

Dressers "size" warp yarn by running it through a sizing solution of starch. The desired number of "onds" of yarn are run off spools onto wooden beams 32 to 40 inches long. From these beams the desired length of warp yarn required for a specified warp is drawn between rolls revolving in liquid starch and then between rolls to extract the surplus sizing. From the extractor rolls the yarn goes between and over a series of coils of steam-heated pipes varying in number, and in some cases over a drying cylinder to dry. It then goes through a separator to separate the strands and then is wound upon a beam. The dresser puts in place and removes the beams at
both the front and the back of the sizer and arranges the specified ends of yarn for dressing. The dresser may make the sizing solution, or an employee designated as size man or starch man may prepare it. Some mills buy their warp instead of making it, but all mills dress their warp whether they make or buy it. The work is done by males and on either a time or a piece basis.

## LABORERS, DYEHOUSE.

Employees reported under this head are entered on the pay rolls as dyehouse laborers in some mills and in other mills as kettle men, pole men, vat men, reelers, and machine dyers. All get a common laborer's rate of pay, which varies a cent or two an hour between kettle men and pole men, reelers, and machine dyers. But one and all simply do common labor. All mills speak of them and consider them as laborers, or dyers, regardless of the pay-roll terms used. For the purpose of this investigation all are classed as "laborers, dyehouse." Kettle men place the cloth or wool to be dyed in a large copper kettle containing liquid dye, watch it revolve by automatic force inside the kettle, and take the material out when dyed as desired. Pole men and vat men place cloth or wool in wooden vats with liquid dye and move the material to be dyed about in the vat with long poles at short intervals and take it from the vats when dyed. A vat fillod with liquid dye, with a large wooden reel or roll in a frame from 2 to 3 feet above the vat, with a similar reel at the bottom, constitutes a reel for dyeing. A reeler takes a cut or web of cloth, passes it over the reels and sews the ends together, forming an endless chain, and starts the machine, and the cloth passes around on the reels through the dye until it is properly colored, when the roeler removes the cloth from the reels. Machine dyers place cloth and wool in copper drums perforated at the sides and ends, and machine power revolves the drum through vats of liquid dye until the proper color of the material is secured. The operator then removes the material from the drums. In some years a mill manufactures less colored goods than in other years, so that the number of dyers employed varies from year to year according to the proportion of white and colored goods produced. The work is done by males and on a time basis.

## LOOM FIXERS.

Loom fixers repair looms when any part of a loom breaks or the warp or filling runs bad through some defect of the machinery or because of improper speed. A loom fixer, besides being a machinist, must understand weaving. The work is done by males on either a time or a piece basis.

## MENDERS.

Menders, sometimes called sewers, take the cloth and handle it on a desk in the same manner as the burlers, examine it for broken threads or dropped threads, which they sew in with a needle and thread, and for torn places or imperfections, which they mend. Sewers stand or sit at their work, as they elect. The work is done by females and on either a time or a piece basis.

## SPINNERS, FRAME.

Frame spinners operate machines called spinning frames. Each frame has two sides, on both of which spools containing roving are placed horizontally. Ends of the roving strand are drawn through small metal rolls and attached to bobbins which are placed perpendicularly in a single row on spindles on each side of the frame, at a distance of approximately three feet from the roving spools, so that the roving spins from the roving spool to the bobbin on a downward incline. On an average there are 72 bobbins on each side of a frame. The machines on which frame spinning is done are placed in rows with passageways entirely around each machine. Each of the two sides of a spinning frame is known as a "side," and for operative purposes is virtually a separate machine. A frame spinner generally attends several sides. His duty is to place the roving spools on the frame and tie roving that breaks in spinning from the spools to the bobbin, so that it will wind upon the bobbins in a continuous even yarn. The bobbins are placed on the frames and taken off when full by doffers. - Frame spinning is done largely by females and on a time basis.

## SPINNERS, MULE.

The mule spinner operates a mule or a pair of spinning mules. The mules vary in length from 25 feet to 160 feet, the average length being approximately 80 feet. The number of spindles varies from 240 to 1,000 , according to the yarn produced. Spools on which sliver has been wound at the cards, or after it has been combed are placed horizontally on a frame facing the mule carriage. The end of the strand of sliver from each spool is drawn through a set of small metal rolls, and between an upper and lower steel wire running the length of the carriage and is attached to bobbins placed perpendiculanly on spindles on the mule carriage. The mule spinner starts the mule in operation by moving a clutch that controls the connection between the frame and the carriage. The carriage moves automatically outward from the frame from 5 to 7 feet, drawing out and twisting the sliver into yarn. Then the carriage automatically returns to the mule winding the yarn upon the bobbins. This drawing out and winding continue until the yarn is spun to the
required quality. The mill management specifies the fineness of yarn desired in runs, numbers, or skeins--generally runs or numbers. A run in woolen spinning is 1,600 yards to 1 pound of wool; in worsted spinning a run called a number is 560 yards to 1 pound of wool; hence, if one-run yarn in woolen or No. 1 yarn in worsted is wanted, the spinner must know the distance the mule carriage draws away from the frame of the mule and other measurements necessary to the unit, and figures the number of times the carriage must pass from and to the frame to secure the unit desired. Each run or number is a multiple of the first run or number; thus two-run woolen yarn is 3,200 yards to 1 pound of wool and ten runs 16,000 yards to 1 pound of wool; No 2 worsted yarn is 1,120 yards to 1 pound of wool and No. 10 worsted yarn 5,600 yards to 1 pound of wool. A fractional run or number is the proportion of the main unit-two-and-one-fourth-run woolen yarn is 3,600 yards to 1 pound of wool, and No. $2 \frac{1}{2}$ worsted yarn is 1,400 yards to a pound. The mule spinner's duties are to attend to running the mule and see that the desired run or number of yarn is produced; he is paid by the run or number of yarn spun, or pounds of wool spun, based on the run or number of yarn. A mule spinner in some mills pieces the sliver when it breaks by joining it by hand, or by placing it between the small metal rolls, if convenient, at the mule frame where it joins itself. In most of the mills there are boys who do the piecing work, and they are called piecers, creelers, or back boys. The spools filled with the sliver are put on the frames by boys and the bobbins or tops, on which the yarn is wound from spools to the spindles on the carriage, are also put on and taken off by boys. The former are called "roving hands," and the latter "doffers." In some mills older boys, or young men, do the roving work, the doffing work, and help the mule spinner to join the broken ends of sliver or yarn. In this case, they are called assistant mule spinners. The French system of spinning is by mules, the same as already described, and, as the work and the wage scale are the same, the operators are classed as mule spinners. Jacks formerly were used in place of mules, but they began to go out of use in 1874. The difference between the operation of a mule and a jack is that after the mule is once started, it works automatically until it is stopped, while the jack is operated by a spinner's turning a hand jack in the center of the carriage for the carriage to draw outward from the frame of the jack, walking backwards in advance of the carriage, and turning the hand jack back for the carriage to draw in or back to the frame, following the carriage in, and so on until the yarn is spun. The mule spinner walks back and forth, as the mule carriage draws out and in, but has no drawing or pushing to do. Mule spinning has nearly superseded jack spinning, and frame spinning in worsted is taking the place of mule spinning, as
frame-spinning machines do not take up as much room as mules, and the work can be done by boys and girls from 16 to 20 years of age, while mule spinning is usually done by men. In woolen, frame spinning is not used, as the texture of the yarn that is desired can not be secured by frame spinning. The work of mule spinning is done by males and almost invariably on a piece basis.

## TWISTERS (WORSTED OCCUPATION).

This is a worsted occupation by which the yarn on what is termed a doubler's spool is run into two or more ply yarn or thread. A twisting machine can be regulated to make from 2 to 40 turns per inch. The yarn is twisted from the doubler's spools arranged in perpendicular rows on the top of the machine to twister bobbins which are arranged in a lower corresponding perpendicular row. When the twister bobbins are wound full, the twister breaks the thread running from the doubler's spool to the bobbin and ties it to the frame that holds the bobbins, if the yarn is not all run off of the doubler's spool. When empty bobbins are placed on the frame again, he unties the yarn ends and attaches them to the bobbins, replacing the filled bobbins. When the twisting machine is in operation, the operator watches for broken yarn or thread and ties the ends together to secure a continuous thread for the bobbins. The work is done by either males or females, but generally by females, and on a time basis.

## WEAVERS.

Weavers take bobbins weund with filling yarn from a bobbin box at the right side of their looms and place them one at a time on a spindle inside of a wooden shuttle. They then draw the yarn through a hole in the side of the shuttle, "threading the shuttle," and place it in the shuttle box at the right of the loom, drawing the yarn through the shuttle hole, at a length sufficient to throw it between two harnesses of the loom containing the warp. The weaver then moves to the left a clutch located at the right, near the shuttle box, thus starting the loom in motion. A picker stick strikes the end of the shuttle, driving it with the bobbin through the warp and unwinding the yarn from the bobbin the length of its passage and passing the shuttle into a corresponding shuttle box at the left of the loom. It is then hit by another picker stick, which returns the shuttle to the first shuttle box, the yarn unwinding as before, the process continuing until the bobbin is emptied, when another bobbin is substituted by stopping and starting the loom, and so on. After the shuttle passes from the right to the left a warp harness drops down and a frame reaching the length of the loom with fine, small, perpendicular teeth through which the warp passes presses up so that the side of the
frame wire presses the filling yarn into place. Then a second warp harness drops down and the first harness comes up, the picker stick strikes the shuttle at the left of the loom, and the yarn from the bobbin passes through the warp, whose threads are thus crossed first above and then below the filling yarn and the frame with the fine teeth comes up and again presses the filling yarn into the web. The number of harnesses on a loom depends on the style or pattern of the cloth. Each time the filling yarn passes from one side of the loom to the other is called a pick. Hence starting from the right-hand shuttle box and going to the left-hand shuttle box and returning, two picks have been woven. If a filling or a warp yarn breaks, a drop wire stops the loom and the weaver ties the broken ends and again starts the loom. As the picks are formed in the warp, thus weaving the cloth, the latter winds upon a horizontal wooden roll at the bottom of the loom, and filling this roll or spool constitutes a cut. Woolen and worsted weavers are generally paid by the yard, and one of the important factors in fixing the piece price is the number of picks per inch. There are broad looms, three-quarter looms, and narrow looms. The width of a broad loom is approximately 110 inches; of a three-fourths loom, $72 \frac{1}{2}$ inches; and of a narrow loom, 55 inches; but the width of the goods woven is considerably less, as, for instance, a double width may be 56 inches, and a single width 28 inches. Margins are allowed on each edge of the cloth to permit of its being trimmed or shrunk down to standard double and single widths, according to pattern. The width of looms varies considerably in different mills, and even in the same mill. Weavers on broad and three-quarter looms (there being few three-quarter looms) run from one to three looms, generally two. Narrow-loom weavers run from two to eight looms. Pattern weavers are not included in the weavers given in this report, as they should not be classed with regular weavers, being employed to get out samples from which the buyers make selections and give their purchase orders. The work is done by either males or females, usually on a piece basis.

## WOOL SORTERS.

The wool is delivered in bags to the mills, each bag containing on an average 250 pounds of wool fleeces. The wool sorter opens a bag and takes out a portion of the fleeces, and lays them on the floor. Then, from the number of the fleeces taken out, the sorter takes one fleece and, standing up, shakes it over the floor to shake out the "belly wool" and "skirtings" (waste wool). Belly wool, as the name indicates, comes from the under part of the fleece, and skirtings from the hips and edges of the fleece. After shaking the fleece the sorter lays it on a table or bench near the bag from which the sorting is $43944^{\circ}$ - Bull. 150-14--8
being done and picks or pulls off the loose ends which have not come off through the shaking process. Then, from his knowledge of wool, the sorter decides what grade of wool the fleece is, and places it in a basket for that grade of wool. The work is almost invariably done by males, although in rare cases it is done by females. It is done on either a time or a piece basis.

Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR in THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
NUMBER.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-plovees. |  | Average rate of waces per hour. | Employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | un- | 110. |  | un- | um- | un- | 1m- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 60 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |  |  | cts. | cts. |
| Burlers, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\int_{1907}^{1907}$ | 611 | 58.3 | 80. 1224 | 6 | 40 | 46 | 297 | 107 | 53 | 29. | 20 | 11 | 2 |  |  |
| 18 establishments. | 1908 | 494 | 58.0 | . 1160 | 3 | 39 | 22 | 255 | 114 | 38 | 14. | 6 | 3 |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 582 | 58.0 | . 1231 | 2 | 43 | 38 | 259 | 105 | 68 | 31 | 11 | 23 | 2 |  |  |
|  | 11910 | 598 | 56.9 | . 1238 | 1 | 19. | 34 | 286 | 113 | 93 | 23 | 18 | 11 |  |  |  |
| 26 establishments. | ¢1910 | 1,034 | 56.5 | . 1296 | 2 | 29 | 54 | 365 | 275 | 145 | 100 | 38 | 25 | 1 |  |  |
|  | $\{1911$ | 1,010 | 56.6 | .1273 | 6 | 27 | 68 | 345 | 320 | 118 | 76 | 29 | 20 | , |  |  |
| 43 establishments. | \{1911 | 1,516 | 56.8 | . 1296 | 6 | 49 | 116 | 471 | 431 | 209 | 138 | 56 | 37 | 2 |  |  |
|  | (1912 | 1,471 | 55.9 | .1472 |  | 12 | 47 | 148 | 640 | 191 | 173 | 100 | 145 | 14 | 1 |  |
| 44 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 1,562 | 55.9 | . 1458 |  | 16 | 63 | 190 | 659 | 197 | 175 | 102 | 145 | 14 |  |  |
|  | $\{1913$ | 1,635 | 55.6 | . 1462 | 3 | 5 | 53 | 225 | 634 | 209 | 230 | 136 | 126 | 12 | 2 |  |
| Carding-machine tenders, male: |  | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establishments. | 1908 | 143 | 58.6 58.6 | . 12510 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 80 69 | 17 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 134 | 58.4 | . 1237 | 1. | 3 | 5 | 31 | 73 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1910 | 133 | 57.3 | . 1250 |  | 1 | 5 | 38 | 65 | 23 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 201 | 56.9 | . 1274 |  | 1 | 5 | 49 | 98 | 46 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1911 | 196 | 56.9 | . 1414 |  | 2 | 3 | 60 | 83 | 34 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 establishments. | \{1911 | 320 | 57.1 | . 1357 |  | 2 | 5 | 115 | 122 | 63 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1912$ | 412 | 56.4 | . 1354 |  |  | 2 | 76 | 167 | 148 | 18 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 329 | 56.3 | . 1424 |  | 1. | 2 | 22 | 105 | 170 | 27 | 1. | 1 |  |  |  |
| Card strippers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 establishments. | 1907 | 89 | 58.2 | . 1447 |  |  |  | 3 | 30 | 40 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1908$ | 79 | 58.1 | . 1449 |  |  |  | 1 | 31 | 36 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 80 | 58.1 | . 1.510 |  |  |  |  | 23 | 34 | 19. | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 27 establishments. | 11910 | 88 | 57.7 | . 1512 |  |  |  | 1. | 23 | 41 | 18. | 4 | 1 |  |  |  |
|  | f1910 | 162 | 57.0 | . 1526 |  |  |  | 1. | 24 | 93 | 37 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
|  | \{1911 | 155 | 56.9 | . 1531 |  |  |  |  | 20 | 92 | 34 | 8 | 1 |  |  |  |
| 42 establishments. | 1911 | 223 | 57.1 | . 1514 |  |  |  | 8 | 32 | 12.7 | 47 | 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 240 | 56.9 | . 1634 |  |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 137 | 13 | 7 |  |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 238 | 56.4 | . 1670 |  |  |  |  |  | 53 | 145 | 37 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Combers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1907 | 52 | 58.5 | . 1330 |  |  |  | 1 | 36 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments. | 1908 | 29 | 58.6 | . 1312 |  |  |  |  | 21 | 7 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 29 | 58.6 | .1371 |  |  |  |  | 15 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 establishments. | \|1910 | 42 | 57.8 | . 1398 |  |  |  |  | 14 | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1910$ | 106 | 56.5 | .1393 |  |  |  |  | 58 | 48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1911$ | 124 | 56.5 | . 1384 |  |  |  | 1 | 74 | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 establishments.. | 1911 | 188 | 56.5 | . 1405 |  |  |  | 11 | 108 | 50 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\{1912$ | 181 | 55.1 | . 1555 |  |  |  |  | 20 | 116 | 21 | 2 2t |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 115 | 54.8 | . 1556 |  |  |  |  |  | 63 | 40 | 3 |  |  |  |  |

Table T.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFLED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

NUMBER-Continued.


Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

NUMBER-Concluded.


Table I.-AVERAGE AND. CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAgES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913 —Continued.

PER CENT.


Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES of WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

PER CENT-Continued.

| Decupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Aver- <br> age <br> rate of wages per hour. | Employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | un- | un- | iñ- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 60 |
|  |  |  |  |  | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | ets. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |
| Dressers, male-Con. <br> to establishments. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | [ 1911 | 337 | 57.1 | 80. 2429 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4.5 | 3. 0 | 45.1 | 46.0 | 1. 5 |  |
|  | 1912 | 384 | 56. 4 | . 2616 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.9 | 36.7 | 50.5 | 9.9 |  |
|  | 1913 | 346 | 56.2 | . 2614 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.7 | 2.0 | 34.7 | 52.9 | 8.7 |  |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1907 | 434 | 58.1 | . 1439 |  |  |  |  | 40.8 | 54.6 | 4. 4 | . 2 |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishments. | 1908 | 385 | 57.8 | . 1395 |  |  |  |  | 70.9 | 24.4 | 4. 2 | . 3 | . 3 |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 514 | 57.9 | . 1366 |  |  |  |  | 71.4 | 23.0 | 4.9. | . 4 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1910 | 570 | 56.5 | . 1420 |  |  |  |  | 34.9 | 59.3 | 4.7 | . 9 | 2 |  |  |  |
| 27 establishments. | / 1910 | 837 | 56.3 | . 1430 |  |  |  | 0.1 | 36.4 | 52.1 | 10.5 | 7 | -1 |  |  |  |
|  | 1911 | 877 | 56.5 | . 1445 |  |  |  |  | 29.6 | 59.0 | 10.1 | 1.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 45 establishments. | 1911 | 1,116 | 56.6 | . 1452 |  |  |  |  | 32.3 | 51.3 | 15. 2 | 1.0 | - 1 |  |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 1,093 | 55.5 | . 1571 |  |  |  | . 3 | 6. 8 | 62.0 | 28.3 | 1. 6 | 9 | . 1 |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 1,033 | 55.5 | . 1587 |  |  |  |  | 5.2 | 61.5 | 27.2 | 5. 0 | 1.1 |  |  |  |
| Loom fixers, male: | 1907 | 223 | 58.0 | . 2668 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 22.9 | 69.5 | 6.3 |  |
| 19 establishments. | 1908 | 218 | 57.9 | . 2621 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 5 | 1. 4 | 21.6 | 72.0 | 4. 6 |  |
|  | $\{1909$ | 242 | 58.1 | . 2629 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1. 7 | 16.9 | 76.9 | 4.5 |  |
|  | 1910 | 260 | 57.0 | . 2695 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 8 | 1.2 | 10.4 | 81.5 | 6.2 |  |
| 27 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 429 | 56.6 | . 2787 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 5 |  | 6.3 | 76.0 | 16.6 |  |
|  | 1911 | 390 | 56.6 | . 2779 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 3 | 1.0 | 6.2 | 77.2 | 15.4 |  |
| 46 establishments. | 1911 | 569 | 56.7 | . 2752 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 5 | 17.2 | 62.7 | 19.5 |  |
|  | 1912 | 589 | 55.9 | . 3075 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.8 | 49.6 | 37.7 | 4.9 |
|  | 1913 | 578 | 55.7 | . 2977 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 8. 7 | 54.5 | 36.3 | 3 |
| Menders, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1907 \\ 1908\end{array}\right.$ | 403 | 58.5 | . 1448 |  | 0.5 | 6. 7 |  | 29.5 | 20. 1 | 9.2 | 8. 4 | 7.7 | 1.0 |  |  |
| 18 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 341 | 58.4 | . 1481 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 6.5 | 20.8 | 17.9 | 16.7 | 11.4 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 2.9 |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 583 498 | 58.8 | . 1371 | . 5 | 7.5 | 15.6 | 20.1 | 14.1 | 14.8 | 8.4 | 7. 2 | 9.9 | 1.9 |  |  |
|  | 1910 | 498 | 58.0 | . 1479 | . 2 | 2.8 | 8.8 | 25.1 | 16.3 | 11.6 | 6.0 | 16.5 | 8.6 | 3.2 | 8 |  |
| 25 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 1,196 | 56.8 | . 1598 | . 3 | 2.1 | 6.5 | 15.9 | 14.0 | 9.4 | 15.7 | 16.7 | 16. 2 | 2.7 | . 4 |  |
|  | (1911 | 1,115 | 56.9 | . 1591 | . 1 | 1.2 | 4. 7 | 16.1 | 13.4 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 20.4 | 12.6 | 1.4 | . 4 |  |
| 44 establishments. | \{1911 | 1,623 | 56.8 | .1597 | 1 | . 8 |  | 14.6 | 15.0 | 16.3 | 14.0 | 20.5 | 12.3 | 1. 4 | . 5 |  |
|  | 1912 | 1,668 | 55.7 | . 1890 |  | . 2 | 1.6 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 17.0 | 34.3 | 7.4 | 1.6 | 1 |
| 42 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 1,589 | 55.6 | . 1929 |  |  | . 7 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 17.7 | 36.0 | 7.8 | 1.7 | 1 |
|  | [1913 | 1,388 | 55.3 | . 1829 | 2 | . 6 | 1.1 | 5.2 | 12.1 | 12. 2 | 15.0 | 18.2 | 27.2 | 6.8 | 1.3 |  |
| Spinners, frame, male: 2 establishments. | 1910 | 114 | 56.0 | . 1252 |  |  |  | 57.9 | 26.3 | 14.9 |  | . 9 |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1911 | 134 | 56.0 | . 1287 |  |  | 4.5 | 34.3 | 35.8 | 23.9 | 1.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments.. | (1911 | 194 | 56.0 | . 1316 |  |  | 3.1 | 27.3 |  |  | 1.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 244 | 54.0 | . 1580 |  |  |  |  |  | 82.8 | 14.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 115 | 54.0 | . 1357 |  |  |  |  | 74.8 | 24.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spinners, frame, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | (1907 | 323 | 57.6 | . 1272 |  | 3.7 |  | 35.9 | 23.8 | 35.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1908 | 284 | 57.5 | . 1224 |  | 1.4 |  | 31.7 | 65.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1909 | 295. | 57.5 | . 1241 |  | 2.0 |  | 20.0 | 77.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1910 | 286 | 56.0 | . 1278 |  | . 3 |  | 18.5 | 67.5 | 13.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 establishments. . | 1910 | 578 | 56.0 | . 1223 |  | 1.6 |  | 46.5 | 41.3 | 6.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1911 | 683 | 56.0 | . 1272 |  |  |  | 30.2 | 57.8 | 11.0 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 establishments. | 1911 | 1,002 | 56.4 | . 1255 |  |  |  | 38.9 | 46.8 | 13.0 | . 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1912\end{array}\right.$ | 1,070 | 55. 2 | . 1439 |  |  |  |  | 34.1 | 52. 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1913 | 751 | 55.5 | . 1402 |  |  |  | 2.1 | 41.9 | 53.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table I.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Concluded.

PER CENT-Concluded.


[^6]Table II. - AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED Rates of Wages Per Hour IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

BURLERS: Female.

| Xear and State. | Number of estal-lishments. | Number of em-ployees. | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { hours } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { week. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { rate of } \\ \text { wages } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { hour. } \end{gathered}$ | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | un- | un- | un- | un- | un-1 | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 60 |
|  |  |  |  |  | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 12 | 724 | 54.0 | \$0.1479 |  | 2 | 5 | 43 | 402 | 91 | 67 | 43 | 60 | 11 |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 253 | 58.0 | . 1334 |  | 3 | 2 | 4 | 205 | 9. | 16 | 9 | 5 |  |  |  |
| New Jersey | 3 | 186 | 57.0 | . 1198 |  | 8 | 32 | 80 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 5 |  |  |  |
| New York. | 2 | 85 | 60.0 | . 1738 |  |  | 3 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 32 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 186 | 56.0 | . 1761 |  |  | 2 | , | 7 | 50 | 57 | 27 | 38 |  | 1 |  |
| Other States | 16 | 128 | 58.3 | . 1266 |  | 3 | 19 | 54 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 5 | - |  |  |  |
| Total | 44 | 1,562 | 55.9 | . 1453 |  | 16 | 63 | 190 | 659 | 197 | 173 | 102 | 140 | 14 | 1 |  |
| Massachusetts. | 12 | 721 | 54.0 | . 1417 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 47 | 442 | 76 | 58 | 38 | 33 |  | 1 |  |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 275 | 57.9 | . 1657 |  |  |  | 11 | 50 | 43 | 88 | 48 | 35 |  |  |  |
| New Jersey . | 3 | 291 | 55.4 | . 1329 |  |  | 9 | 105 | 87 | 35 | 22 | 20 | 13 |  |  |  |
| New York. | 2 | 52 | 58.6 | . 1674 |  |  |  | . ... | 16. | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 1 |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 167 | 56.0 | . 1658 |  |  | 4 | 18 | 21 | 32 | 38 | 19 | 33 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Other States. | 16 | 129 | 58.0 | . 1262 |  | 2 | 28 | 44 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 |  |  |
| Total | 44 | 1,635 | 55.6 | . 1462 | 3 | 5 | 53 | 225 | 634 | 209 | 230 | 136 | 126 | 12 | 2 |  |

DRESSERS: Male.


## LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

| $\begin{gathered} 1912 . \\ \text { Massachusetts. } \end{gathered}$ | 13 | 627 | 54.2 | \$0.1572 |  |  |  |  | 36 | 443 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 96 | 57.8 | . 1641 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 36 | 57 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| New Jersey . | 3 | 88 | 55.1 | . 1628 |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 24 | 43 | 8 | 9 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | ${ }^{5}$ | 112 | 56.0 | . 1506 |  |  |  | 1 | 6 | 68 | 33 | 3 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Other States.. | 17 |  |  | . 1502 |  |  |  |  | 29 | 107 | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 45 | 1,093 | 55.5 | . 1571 |  |  |  | 3 | 74 | 678 | 309 | 18 | 10 | 1 |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 512 | 54.2 | . 1549 |  |  |  |  | 39 | 392 | 75 | 6. |  |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 126 | 57.8 | . 1662 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 44 | 81 |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey.... | 3 | 131 | 55.2 | $.1712$ |  |  |  |  |  | 35 | 48 |  | 9 | -... |  |  |
| Rhode Istand | 5 | 116 | 50.0 | $.1561$ |  |  |  |  |  | 71 | 33 | 3 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 17 | 148 | 58.0 | . 1564 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 44 | 4. |  |  |  |  |
| Total. | 45 | 1,033 | 55.5 | . 1587 |  |  | ! |  | 54 | 635 | 281 | 52 | 11 |  |  |  |

Table II.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES FER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

LOOM FIXERS: Male.

| Year and state. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of em-ployees. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver }- \\ \text { age } \\ \text { full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { hours } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { week. } \end{gathered}$ | Average rate of wages per hour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | der | der | Uer | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 60 |
|  |  |  |  |  | ets. | cts. | cts. | ets. | ets. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 253 | 54.2 | \$0.3257 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 125 | 112 | 14 |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 76 | 57.9 | . 2559 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17 | 58 | 1 |  |
| Rhode Island.. | 5 | 89 | 56.0 | . 3196 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30 | 59 |  |
| Other States. | 21 | 171 | 57.4 | . 2971 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 27 | 79 | 50 | 15 |
| Total. | 46 | 589 | 55.9 | . 3075 |  | .... |  |  |  | .... |  |  | 46 | 292 | 222 | 29 |
| 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 250 | 54.2 | . 3017 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 15 | 162 | 70 | 2 |
| New Hampshire | , | 81 | 57.9 | . 2573 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14 | 67 |  |  |
| Rhode Island... | 5 | 86 | 56.0 | . 3219 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21 | 65 |  |
| Other States. | 21 | 161 | 56.7 | . 2991 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21 | 65 | 75 |  |
| Tota | 46 | 578. | 55.7 | . 2977 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 50 | 315 | 210 | 2 |

MENDERS: Female.

| $\begin{array}{r} 1912 . \end{array}$ | 10 | 105 |  | \$0.1434 |  |  |  | 2 | 52 |  | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetis | 13 | 892 | 54.0 | . 1981 |  |  | 6 | 47 | 50 | 74 | 85 | 168 | 371 | 72 | 18 |  |
| New York. | 2 | 164 | 60.0 | . 2009 |  |  |  | 20 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 59 | 24 | 5 | 5 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 277 | 56.0 | . 1889 |  |  | 5 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 34 | 70 | 103 | 8 | 1 |  |
| Other States. | 12 | 151 | 57.8 | . 1951 |  |  |  | 1 | 6. | 24 | 30 | 28 | 39 | 20 | 3 | . |
| Tota | 42 | 1,589 | 55.6 | . 1929 |  |  | 11 | 81 | 133 | 174 | 183 | 282 | 572 | 124 | 27 | 7 |
| $\begin{array}{r} 1913 . \\ \text { Maine......... } \end{array}$ | 10 | 96 | 58.0 | . 1461 |  |  |  | 5 | 35 | 34 | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachuse | 13 | 750 | 54.0 | . 1773 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 59 | 87 | 77 | 11 c | 125 | 233 | 23 | 8 | 8 |
| New York | 2 | 98 | 57.4 | . 2172 |  |  |  |  | 4 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 39 | 18 |  |  |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 281 | 56.0 | . 1951 |  |  |  | 5 | 26. | 26 | 27 | 88 | 70 | 38 |  |  |
| Other States | 12 | 158 | 57.4 | . 1884 |  |  |  | 3 | 16 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 35 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| Tota | 42 | 1,388 | 55.3 | . 1829 |  |  |  | 72 | 168 | 170 | 208 | 253 | 377 | 95 | 18 | $8$ |

SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.
1912.

Massachusetts
1913.

Massachusetts.


SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.


Table II.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACE YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

SPINNERS, MULE: Male.


TWISTERS: Female.


WEAVERS: Male.


Table II.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

Weavers: Female.


WOOL SORTERS: Male.


Table III.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed gromp of years are for identical establishments.]
BURLERS: Female.


## DRESSERS: Male.



LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

Massachusetts:
13 establishments
New Hampshire:
7 establishments.
New Jersey:
3 establishments.
Rhode Island:
5 establishments.


LOOM FLXERS: Male.


Table III.-AVERAGE AND CLASsified RAtes of Wages per HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

MENDERS: Female.


SPINNERS: FRAME, Male.


SPINNERS: FRAME, Female.


SPINNERS: MULE, Male.

| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 139 | 58.0 | \$0.2251 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 12 | 13 | 83 | 25 | 5 |  |
| Massachusetts: | 11913 | 153 | 58.2 | . 2175 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 85 | 19 | 3 |  |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 279 | 54.2 | . 2529 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 99 | 129 | 27 |  |
| 11 estabishments. | \{1913 | 284 | 54.2 | . 2526 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 106 | 121. | 37 |  |
| New Hampshire: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23 |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments.. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 113 124 | 58.0 58.0 | . 23234 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 28 | 23 | 53 56 | 22 14 | 115 |  |
| Rhode Isiand: | (1913 | 124 | 58.0 | . 2239 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 28 | ${ }^{9}$ | 26 25 | 14 | 15 |  |
| 4 establishments.. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 65 79 | 56.0 56.0 | .2483 .2427 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 6 12 | 25 22 | 31 38 | 1 | ..... |

TWISTERS: Female.


Table III.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EAOH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913 -Concluded.

WEAVERS: Male.


WEAVERS: Female.

Maine:
11 establishments.
Massachusetts:
13 establishments.
New Hampshire:
7 establishments.
New Jersey:
3 establishments.
New York:
2 establishments.
Rhode Island:
5 establishments.

| 1912 | 190 | 58.0 | \$0.1987 |  |  | 2 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 27 | 28 | 73 | 19 | 4 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \{1913 | 263 | 58.0 | 2104 |  |  |  | 7 | 13 | 26 | 30 | 58 | 74 | 38 | 15 |  |
| ¢1912 | 1,390 | 54.0 | 2311 |  |  | 3 | 17 | 31 | 54 | 141 | 173 | 494 | 317 | 158 |  |
| [1913 | 1,072 | 54.0 | 2154 |  |  |  | 19 | 35 | 58 | 128 | 169 | 411 | 209 | 42 | , |
| f1912 | 700 | 57.9 | . 1911 |  |  | 1 | 11 | 21 | 74 | 144 | 219 | 188 | 37 | 5 |  |
| \{1913 | 761 | 57.9 | 1842 |  | 1 | 1 | 15 | 33 | 125 | 202 | 193 | 152 | 30 |  |  |
| ¢1912 | 615 | 55.0 | . 1718 |  |  | 31 | 76 | 83 | 78 | 93 | 71 | 144 | 38 |  |  |
| [1913 | 722 | 55.0 | . 1693 |  |  | 2 | 68 | 182 | 126 | 96 | 85 | 106 | 46 |  |  |
| ¢1912 | 94 | 60.0 | . 2130 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 9 | 9 | 16 | 43 | 14 |  |  |
| \1913 | 79 | 58.2 | . 2028 |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 31 | 6 |  |  |
| ¢1912 | 371 | 56.0 | 1951 |  |  | 2 | 6 | 25 | 58 | 66 | 56 | 113 | 38 |  |  |
| [1913 | 374 | 56.0 | 1993 |  |  |  | 17 | 30 | 35 | 60 | 71. | 101 | 48 | 13 |  |

WOOL SORTERS: Male.


Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
NUMBER.


Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913 -Con.

NUMBER-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week ware-- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Dressers, male--Concluded. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ( 1911 | 337 | 57.1 |  | 196 | 94 | 47 |
| 46 establishments. | 1912 | 384 | 56.4 | 108 | 136 | 98 | 42 |
|  | 1913 | 346 | 56.2 | 98 | 129 | 103 | 16 |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 estabLishments. | ) 1908 | 385 | 57.8 |  | 63 | 260 | 62 |
|  | 1909 | 514 | 57.9 |  | 82 | 324 | 108 |
|  | ( 1910 | 570 | 56.5 |  | 444 | 70 | 56 |
| 27 establishments. | ( 1910 | 837 | 56.3 |  | 708 | 73 | 56 |
|  | ¢ 1911 | 877 | 56.5 |  | 719 | 60 | 98 |
|  | f 1911 | 1,116 | 56.6 |  | 821 | 193 | 102 |
| 45 establishments. | 1912 | 1,093 | 55.5 | 561 | 272 | 185 | 75 |
|  | ( 1913 | 1,083 | 55.5 | 475 | 302 | 231 | 25 |
| Loom fixers, male: | / 1907 | 223 | 58.0 |  | 31 | 140 | 52 |
| 19 establishments. | \| 1908 | 218 | 57.9 |  | 32 | 151 | 35 |
|  | 1909 | 242 | 58.1 |  | 29 | 160 | 53 |
|  | 1910 | 260 | 57.0 |  | 172 | 35 | 53 |
| 27 establishments. | f 1910 | 429 | 56.6 |  | 338 | 38 | 53 |
|  | 11911 | 390 | 56.6 |  | 309 | 37 | 44 |
|  | \| 1911 | 569 | 56.7 |  | 389 | 136 | 44 |
| 46 establishments. | 1912 | 589 | 55.9 | 222 | 191 | 125 | 51 |
| Menders, female: | ( 1913 | 578 | 55.7 | 234 | 182 | 142 | 20 |
| 18 establishments | - 1907 | 403 | 58.5 |  | 57 | 158 | 188 |
|  | 1908 | 341 | 58.4 | ....... | 61 | 112 | 168 |
|  | 1909 | 583 | 58.8 | . | 73 | 179 | 331 |
|  | 1910 | 498 | 58.0 | . . . | 170 | 116 | 212 |
| 25 establishments. | \{ 1910 | 1,196 | 56.8 | ...- | 868 | 116 | 212 |
|  | \{ 1911 | 1,115 | 56.9 |  | 801 | 75 | 239 |
| 44 establishments. | \{ 1911 | 1,623 | 56.8 |  | 1,161 | 223 | 239 |
|  | ( 1912 | 1,668 | 55.7 | 892 | 339 | 236 | 201 |
| 42 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 1,589 | 55.6 | 892 | 314 | 182 | 201 |
| Spinners, frame, male: | ( 1913 | 1,388 | 55.3 | 797 | 314 | 221 | 56 |
|  | f 1910 | 114 | 56.0 |  | 114 |  |  |
| 2 establishment | 1911 | 134 | 56.0 |  | 134 |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | f 1911 | 194 | 56.0 |  | 194 |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 244 | 54.0 | 244 |  |  |  |
|  | ( 1913 | 115 | 54.0 | 115 |  |  |  |
| Spinners, frame, fernale: |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
|  | ( 1907 | 323 | 57.6 |  | 50 | 256 | 17 |
| 5 establishments. | 1908 | 284 | 57.5 |  | 60 | 208 | 16 |
|  | 1909 | 295 | 57.5 |  | 60 | 222 | 13 |
|  | ( 1910 | 286 | 56.0 |  | 269 |  | 17 |
| 8 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 578 | 56.0 |  | 561 |  | 17 |
|  | f 1911 | 683 | 56.0 | ........ | 671 |  | 12 |
| 10 establishments. | f 1911 | 1,002 | 56.4 |  | 801 | 189 | 12 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 1,070 | 55.2 | 567 | 345 | 151 | 7 |
|  | ( 1913 | 751 | 55.5 | 325 | 252 | 174 | ... |
| Spinners, mule, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1907 \\ 1908\end{array}\right.$ | 384 267 | 58.6 58.2 | ......... | 48 | 147 | 189 103 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1909\end{array}\right.$ | 297 | 58.2 |  | 48 | 140 | 109 |
|  | 1910 | 320 | 57.5 | ........ | 122 | 127 | 71 |
| 26 establishments. | ¢ 1910 | 529 | 57.0 | ....... | 322 | 1.36 | 71 |
|  | \{ 1911 | 454 | 56.9 | ........ | 286 | 101 | 67 |
| 40 establishments. | \| 1911 | 638 | 57.3 |  | 315 | 242 | 81 |
|  | , 1912 | 719 | 56.5 | 255 | 107 | 275 | 82 |
|  | [ 1913 | 759 | 56.4 | 259 | 132 | 315 | 53 |

WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR, 1907 TO 1913-WOOLEN. 129
Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Con.

NUMBER-Concluded.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of ployees | $\begin{aligned} & \text { A ver- } \\ & \text { age } \\ & \text { full- } \\ & \text { time } \\ & \text { hours } \\ & \text { per } \\ & \text { week. } \end{aligned}$ | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under <br> 60 | 60 |
| Twisters, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments. | $\left(\begin{array}{l}1907 \\ 1908\end{array}\right.$ | 186 138 | 57.2 57.6 |  | 78 | 67 56 | 41 38 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1909\end{array}\right.$ | 223 | 58.0 |  | 50 | 93 | 80 |
|  | 1910 | 216 | 57.2 |  | 120 | 29 | 67 |
| 10 establishments. | f 1910 | 332 | 56.9 |  | 227 | 29 | 76 |
|  | ( 1911 | 342 | 56.8 |  | 258 |  | 84 |
| 12 establishments. | 1911 | 600 | 56.7 |  | 456 | 60 | 84 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 751 598 | 55.7 55.4 | 385 272 | 209 227 | 36 47 | ${ }^{121}$ |
| Weavers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1,653 | 58.5 |  | 185 | 743 |  |
| 19 establishments. | 1908 | 1,409 | 58.6 |  | 43 | 849 | 517 |
|  | 1909 | 1,589 | 58.6 |  | 49 | 1,001 | 539 |
|  | 1910 | 1,716 | 57.8 |  | 704 | 468 | 544 |
| 27 establishments. | f 1910 | 2,907 | 57.1 |  | 1,880 | 483 | 544 |
|  | \| 1911 | 2,563 | 57.1 | ........ | 1,653 | 361 | 549 |
| 46 establishments. | 1911 | 4,049 | 57.1 |  | 2,430 | 1,032 | 587 |
|  | 1912 | 4,476 | 56.3 | 1,494 | 1,257 | 1,057 | 668 |
|  | ( 1913 | 3,845 | 56.1 | 1,227 | 1,213 | 1,220 | 185 |
| Weavers, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishment | $\int_{1908}^{1907}$ | 1,873 | 58.0 57.7 |  | ${ }_{343}^{280}$ | 1,186 1,314 | $\stackrel{407}{ } 225$ |
|  | 1909 | 1,807 | 57.6 |  | 406 | 1,168 | 233 |
|  | 1910 | 2,116 | 56.4 | ...... | 1,697 | 161 | 258 |
| 27 establishments. | f 1910 | 2,855 | 56.3 |  | 2,411 | 186 | 258 |
|  | 1911 | 2,366 | 56.4 |  | 1,924 | 148 | 294 |
| 46 establishments. | 1911 | 3,384 | 56.8 |  | 2,146 | 944 | 294 |
|  | 1912 | 3,586 | 55.9 | 1,390 | 1,002 | 909 | 285 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wool sorters, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 establishments. |  | 184 | 58.0 |  | 17 | 145 | 22 |
|  | 1908 | 164 | 57.8 |  | 22 | 128 | 14 |
|  | 11909 | 186 193 | 56.5 |  | 162 | 15 | $\stackrel{15}{22}$ |
| 18 establishments. | f 1910 | 289 | 56.3 |  | 255 | 12 | 22 |
|  | ( 1911 | 335 | 56.3 |  | 299 | 13 | 23 |
| 19 establishm | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1911 \\ 1912\end{array}\right.$ | 444 471 | 56.4 |  | 369 | 52 | ${ }^{23}$ |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 471 246 | 55.2 55.0 | 289 159 | 101 52 | 66 <br> 35 | 15 |

PER CENT.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18 establishments. . | ( 1907 | 611 | 58.3 |  | 9.3 | 60.9 | 29.8 |
|  | 1908 | 494 | 58.0 | ...... | 12.1 | 69.2 | 18.6 |
|  | 1909 | 582 | 58.0 |  | 12.5 | 67.7 | 19.8 |
|  | 1910 | 598 | 56.9 | ..... | 67.6 | 15.9 | 16.6 |
| 26 establishments. . | ) 1910 | 1,034 | 56.5 | - | 81. 1 | 9.3 | 9.6 |
|  | 1911 | 1,010 | 56.6 |  | 79.1 | 7.8 | 13.1 |
| 43 establishments. | \{ 1911 | 1,516 | 56.8 |  | 64.6 | 26.7 | 8.7 |
|  | ( 1912 | 1,471 | 55.9 | 48.4 | 16.5 | 28.0 | 7.1 |
| 44 establishments. | \{ 1912 | 1,562 | 55.9 | 46.4 | 17.2 | 29.8 | 6.7 |
|  | \{ 1913 | 1,635 | 55.6 | 44.8 | 28.4 | 24.3 | 2.4 |

$43944^{\circ}$-Bull. 150 —14—— 9

Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

PER CENT-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber cf } \\ \text { em- } \\ \text { ployees. } \end{gathered}$ | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Carding-machine tenders, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1907 | 145 | 58.6 |  | 9.0 | 48.3 | 42.8 |
| 19 establishments. | 1908 | 136 | 58.6 |  | 9.6 | 47.1 | 43.4 |
|  | 1909 | 134 | 58.4 | . . . . . . | 9.7 | 55.2 | 35.1 |
|  | 1910 | 183 | 57.3 |  | 51.9 | 26.3 | 21.8 |
| 26 establishments. | \{ 1910 | 201 | 56.9 |  | 65.7 | 19.9 | 14.4 |
|  | ( 1911 | 196 | 56.9 |  | 67.9 | 18.4 | 13.8 |
| 40 estabishments. | f 1911 | 320 | 57.1 |  | 50.0 | 35.0 | 10.0 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1912\end{array}\right.$ | 412 | 56.4 | 35.7 | 18.4 | 33.3 | 12.6 |
|  | 1913 | 329 | 56.3 | 32.2 | 24.0 | 36.2 | 7.6 |
| Card strippers, male: | ( 1907 | 89 | 58.2 |  | 19.1 | 42.7 | 38.2 |
| 18 establishments. | 1908 | 79 | 58.1 |  | 19.0 | 49.4 | 31.6 |
|  | 1909 | 80 | 58.1 |  | 16.3 | 52.5 | 31.3 |
|  | 1910 | 88 | 57.7 |  | 36.4 | 34.1 | 29.5 |
| 27 establishments. | f 1910 | 162 | 57.0 |  | 64.2 | 19.8 | 16.0 |
|  | $\{1911$ | 155 | 56.9 |  | 64.5 | 20.6 | 14.8 |
|  | ( 1911 | 223 | 57.1 |  | 52.0 | 36.8 | 11.2 |
| 42 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 240 | 56.9 | 28.8 | 15.4 | 39.2 | 16.7 |
| Combers, male: | 1913 | 238 | 56.4 | 29.0 | 24.4 | 42.9 | 3.8 |
|  | ( 1907 | 52 i | 58.5 |  |  | 75.0 | 25.0 |
| 4 establishments | ) 1908 | 29 | 58.6 |  |  | 72.4 | 27.6 |
|  | $\{1909$ | 29 | 58.6 |  |  | 72.4 | 27.6 |
|  | ( 1910 | 42 | 57.2 |  | 69.0 |  | 31.0 |
| 6 establishments. | Y 1910 | 106 | 56.5 |  | 87.7 |  | 12.3 |
|  | \1911 | 124 | 56.5 |  | 87.1 |  | 12.9 |
| 9 establishments. |  | 188 | 56.5 |  | 81.9 | 9.6 | 8.5 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 181 | 55.1 | 71.8 | 7.7 | 12.2 | 8.3 |
| Combers, female: | (1913 | 115 | 54.8 | 77.4 | 6.1 | 16.5 |  |
|  | ( 1907 | 101 | 55.7 |  | 78.2 | 17.8 | 4.0 |
| 4 establishments. | $\{1908$ | 117 | 55.8 |  | 77.8 | 17.1 | 5.1 |
|  | 1909 | 111 | 55.8 |  | 76.6 | 19.8 | 3.6 |
|  | 1910 | 110 | 55.4 |  | 96.4 |  | 3.6 |
| 6 establishments. | \{ 1910 | 129 | 55.5 | .... | 96.9 |  | 3.1 |
|  | ¢ 1911 | 118 | 5 5. 4 |  | 96.6 |  | 3.4 |
| 7 establishments. | ( 1911 | 139 | 55.8 |  | 82.0 | 15.1 | 2.9 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 150 | 55.8 |  | 82.0 | 13.3 | 4.7 |
| Dressers, male: | ( 1913 | 163 | 56.1 | 1.2 | 75.5 | 15.3 | 8.0 |
|  | (1907 | 119 | 58.8 |  | 5.0 | 47.9 | 47. 1 |
| 19 establishments. | ) 1908 | 97 | 58.4 |  | 7.2 | 61.9 | 30.9 |
|  | 1909 | 126 | 58.3 |  | 13.5 | 52.1 | 31.1 |
|  | ( 1910 | 126 | 57.9 |  | 35.7 | 29.4 | 34.9 |
| 27 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 214 | 57.1 |  | 61.2 | 18.2 | 20.6 |
|  | ¢ 1911 | 215 | 57.1 |  | 63.3 | 16.3 | 20.5 |
| 46 establishments. | ( 1911 | 337 | 57.1 |  | 58.2 | 27.9 | 13.9 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 384 | 56.4 | 28.1 | 35.4 | 25.5 | 10.9 |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: | C. 1913 | 346 | 56.2 | 28.3 | 37.3 | 29.8 | 4.6 |
|  | ( 1907 | 434 | 58.1 |  | 11.5 | 65.2 | 23.3 |
| 19 establishments. | $\{1908$ | 385 | 57.8 |  | 16.4 | 67.5 | 16.1 |
|  | 1909 | 514 | 57.9 |  | 16.0 | 63.0 | 21.0 |
|  | (1910 | 570 | 56.5 |  | 77.9 | 12.3 | 9.8 |
| 27 establishments. | \{ 1910 | 837 | 56.3 |  | 84.6 | 8.7 | 6.7 |
|  | ( 1911 | 877 | 56.5 |  | 82.0 | 6.8 | 11.2 |
| 45 establishments. | \{ 1911 | 1,116 | 56.6 |  | 73.6 | 17.3 | 9.1 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 1,093 | 55.5 | 51.3 | 24.9 | 16.9 | 6.9 |
|  | 1913 | 1,033 | 55.5 | 46.0 | 29.2 | 22.4 | 2.4 |

Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-COn.

PER CENT--Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Num- <br> ber of employees. | Average fuiltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Loom fixers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 establishments. | 1908 | 218 | 57.9 |  | 13.9 14.7 | 62.8 69.3 | 23.3 |
|  | 1909 | 212 | 58.1 |  | 12.0 | 66.1 | 21.9 |
|  | 1910 | 260 | 57.0 |  | 66.2 | 13.5 | 20.4 |
| 27 establishments. | f 1910 | 429 | 56.6 |  | 78.8 | 8.9 | 12.4 |
|  | 1.911 | 390 | 56.6 |  | 79.2 | 9.5 | 11.3 |
| 46 establishments. | \| 1911 | 569 | 56.7 |  | 68.4 | 23.9 | 7.7 |
|  | \{ 1912 | 589 | 55.9 | 37.7 | 32.4 | 21.2 | 8.7 |
|  | 1913 | 578 | 55.7 | 40.5 | 31.5 | 24.6 | 3.5 |
| Menders, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 establishments. | $\int 1907$ | 403 | 58.5 |  | 14.1 | 39.2 | 46.7 |
|  | $\{1908$ | 341 | 58.4 |  | 17.9 | 32.8 | 49.3 |
|  | 11909 | 583 | 58.8 |  | 12.5 | 30.7 | 56.8 |
|  | ( 1910 | 408 | 58.0 |  | 34.1 | 23.3 | 42.6 |
| 25 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 1,196 | 56.8 |  | 72.6 | 9.7 | 17.7 |
|  | \{ 1911 | 1,115 | 56.9 | ........ | 71.8 | 6.7 | 21.4 |
| 44 establishments. | ¢ 1911 | 1,623 | 56.8 |  | 71.5 | 13.7 | 14.7 |
|  | ( 1912 | 1,668 | 55.7 | 53.5 | 20.3 | 14.1 | 12. 1 |
| 42 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 1,589 | 55.6 | 56.1 | 19.8 | 11.5 | 12.6 |
| Spinners, frame, male: | ( 1913 | 1,388 | 55.3 | 57.4 | 22.6 | 15.9 | 4.0 |
|  | \{ 1910 | 114 | 56.0 |  | 100.0 |  |  |
|  | $\{1911$ | 134 | 56.0 |  | 100.0 |  |  |
|  | ( 1911 | 194 | 56.0 |  | 100.0 |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 244 | 54.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |
|  | [ 1913 | 115 | 54.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |
| Spinners, frame, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 323 | 57.6 |  | 15.5 | 79.3 | 5.3 |
| 5 establishments. | $\{1908$ | 284 | 57.5 |  | 21.1 | 73.2 | 5.6 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1909 \\ 1910\end{array}\right.$ | 295 286 | 57.5 56.0 |  | 20.3 94.1 | 75.3 | 4. 5.9 |
| 8 establishments. | ( 1910 | 578 | 56.0 |  | 97.1 |  | 2.9 |
|  | ¢ 1911 | 683 | 56.0 |  | 98.2 |  | 1.8 |
|  | ( 1911 | 1,002 | 56.4 |  | 79.9 | 18.9 | 1. 2 |
| 10 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 1,070 | 55.2 | 53.0 | 32.2 | 14.1 | . 7 |
| Spinners, mule, male: | 1913 | 751 | 55.5 | 43.3 | 33.6 | 23.2 | ... |
|  | ( 1907 | 384 | 58.6 |  | 12.5 | 38.3 | 49.2 |
| 19 establishments | , 1908 | 267 | 58.2 |  | 18.0 | 43.4 | 38.6 |
|  | , 1909 | 297 | 58.2 |  | 16.2 | 47.1 | 36.7 |
|  | ( 1910 | 320 | 57.5 |  | 38.1 | 39.7 | 22.2 |
| 26 establishments. | ¢ 1910 | 529 | 57.0 |  | 60.9 | 25.7 | 13.4 |
|  | ( 1911 | 454 | 56.9 |  | 63.0 | 22.2 | 14.8 |
|  | ( 1911 | 638 | 57.3 |  | 49.4 | 37.9 | 12.7 |
| 40 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 719 | 56.5 | 35.5 | 14.9 | 38.2 | 11.4 |
| Twisters, female: | ( 1913 | 759 | 56.4 | 34.1 | 17.4 | 41.5 | 7.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ( 1907 | 186 | 57.2 |  | 41.9 | 36.0 | 22.0 |
| 7 establishments | $\{1908$ | 138 | 57.6 |  | 31.9 | 40.6 | 27.5 |
|  | $\{1909$ | 223 | 58.0 |  | 22.4 | 41.7 | 35.9 |
|  | (1910 | 216 | 57.2 |  | 55.6 | 13.4 | 31.0 |
| 10 establishments. | \{ 1910 | 332 | 56.9 |  | 68.4 | 8.7 | 22.9 |
|  | ( 1911 | 342 | 56.8 |  | 75.4 |  | 24.6 |
| 12 establishments.. | ( 1911 | 600 | 56.7 |  | 76.0 | 10.0 | 14.0 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 751 | 55.7 | 51.3 | 27.8 | 4.8 | 16.1 |
|  | f 1913 | 598 | 55.4 | 45.5 | 38.0 | 7.9 | 8.7 |

Table IV.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.—Con.

PER CENT-Concluded.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Weavers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 establishments. | (1907 | 1,653 | 58.5 |  | 11.2 | 44.9 | 43.9 |
|  | 1908 | 1,409 | 58.6 |  | 3.1 | 60.3 | 36.7 |
|  | 11909 | 1,589 | 58.6 |  | 3.1 | 63.0 | 33.9 |
|  |  | 1,716 | 57.8 |  | 41.0 | 27.3 | 31.7 |
| 27 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 2,907 | 57.1 |  | 64.7 | 16. 6 | 18.7 |
|  | ( 1911 | 2,563 | 57.1 |  | 64.5 | 14.1 | 21.4 |
| 46 establishments. | $\int 1911$ | 4,049 | 57.1 |  | 60.0 | 25.5 | 14.5 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 4,476 | 56.3 | 33.4 | 28.1 | 23.6 | 14.9 |
| Weavers, female: | ( 1913 | 3,845 | 56.1 | 31.9 | 31.5 | 31.7 | 4.8 |
|  | $\int 1907$ | 1,873 | 58.0 |  | 14.9 | 63.3 | 21.7 |
| 19 establishments. | $\{1908$ | 1,882 | 57.7 |  | 18.2 | 69.8 | 12.0 |
|  | $\{1909$ | 1,807 | 57.6 |  | 22.5 | 64.6 | 12.9 |
|  | 1910 | 2,116 | 56.4 |  | 80.2 | 7.6 | 12.2 |
| 27 establishments. | f 1910 | 2,855 | 56.3 |  | 84.4 | 6.5 | 9.0 |
|  | $\{1911$ | 2,366 | 56.4 |  | 81.3 | 6.3 | 12.4 |
| 46 establishments. | ( 1911 | 3,384 | 56.8 |  | 63.4 | 27.9 | 8.7 |
|  | \{ 1912 | 3,586 | 55.9 | 38.8 | 27.9 | 25.3 | 7.9 |
|  | 1913 | 3,481 | 55.9 | 31.5 | 31.9 | 35.0 | 1. 6 |
| 11 establishments. | [ 1907 | 184 | 58.0 |  | 9.2 | 78.8 | 12.0 |
|  | $\{1908$ | 164 | 57.8 |  | 13.4 | 78.0 | 8.5 |
|  | 1909 | 186 | 57.9 |  | 8.1 | 83.9 | 8.1 |
|  | 1910 | 193 | 56.5 |  | 83.9 | 4.7 | 11.4 |
| 18 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 289 | 56.3 |  | 88.2 | 4.2 | 7.6 |
|  | 1911 | 335 | 56.3 |  | 89.3 | 3.9 | 6.9 |
| 19 establishments. | ( 1911 | 444 | 56.4 |  | 83.1 | 11.7 | 5.2 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 471 | 55.2 | 61.4 | 21.4 | 14.0 | 3.2 |
|  | 1913 | 246 | 55.0 | 64.6 | 21.1 | 14.2 |  |

Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

## BURLERS: Female.



Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

DRESSERS: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 154 | 54.6 | 108 | 46 |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 71 | 56.0 |  | 71 |  |  |
| Other States. | 28 | 159 | 58.2 |  | 19 | 98 | 42 |
| Total. | 46 | 384 | 56.4 | 108 | 136 | 98 | 42 |
| Massachusetts . | 13 | 134 | 54.6 | 95 | 39 |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 72 | 56.0 |  | 72 |  |  |
| Other States. | 28 | 140 | 57.8 | 3 | 18 | 103 | 16 |
| Total. | 46 | 346 | 56.2 | 98 | 129 | 103 | 16 |

LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 627 | 54.2 | 561 | 66 |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 7 | 96 | 57.8 |  | 6 | 90 |  |
| New Jersey. | 3 | 88 | 55.1 | - | 88 |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 112 | 56.0 |  | 112 |  |  |
| Other States. | 17 | 170 | 58.9 |  |  | 95 | 75 |
| Total. | 45 | 1,093 | 55.5 | 561 | 272 | 185 | 75 |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 512 | 54.2 | 464 | 48 |  |  |
| New Hampshire. | 7 | 126 | 57.8 |  | 7 | 119 |  |
| New Jersey.. | 3 | 131 | 55.2 |  | 131 |  |  |
| Rhode Istand. | 5 | 116 | 56.0 |  | 116 |  |  |
| Other States. | 17 | 148 | 58.0 | 11 |  | 112 | 25 |
| Total. | 45 | 1,033 | 55.5 | 475 | 302 | 231 | 25 |

LOOM FIXERS: Male.


MENDERS: Female.

| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maine. | 10 | 105 | 58.0 |  |  | 105 |  |
| Massachusetts | 13 | 892 | 54.0 | 892 | - |  |  |
| New York. | 2 | 164 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 164 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 277 | 56.0 |  | 277 |  |  |
| Other States. | 12 | 151 | 57.8 |  | 37 | 77 | 37 |
| Total. | 42 | 1,589 | 55.6 | 892 | 314 | 182 | 201 |

Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

MENDERS: Female-Concluded.

| Year and State. | Num- Number of , ber of estab- emments. ployees. |  | Average fulltime per week. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| , 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maine ........ | 10 | ${ }^{96}$ | 58.0 | 755 |  | 96 |  |
| New York... | $\begin{array}{r}10 \\ 2 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 98 | 57.4 | 42 |  |  | 56 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 281 | 56.0 |  | 281 |  |  |
| Other States. | 12 | 158 | 57.4 |  | 33 | 125 |  |
| Total. | 42 | 1,388 | 55.3 | 797 | 314 | 221 | 56 |

SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.


SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.


SPINNERS, MULE: Male.


Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIMF HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

## TWISTERS: Female.

| Year and state. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Jersey | 3 2 | 385 73 | 54.0 | 385 | 73 |  |  |
| New Yorb'. | 2 | 116 | 600 |  | , |  | 116 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 136 | 56.0 |  | 136 |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 41 | 58.2 |  |  | 36 | 5 |
| Total. | 12 | 751 | 55.7 | 385 | 209 | 36 | 121 |
| Massachusetts........... | 3 | 246 | 54.0 | 246 |  |  |  |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 129 | 55.1 |  | 129 |  |  |
| New York. | 2 | 78 | 58.0 | 26 |  |  | 52 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 98 | 56.0 |  | 98 |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 47 | 58.0 |  |  | 47 |  |
| Total. | 12 | 598 | 55.4 | 272 | 227 | 47 | 52 |

WEAVERS: Male.


## WEAVERS: Female.



Table V.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

WOOL SORTERS: Male.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| $191 \%$. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Massachusetts. | 6 | 289 | 54.0 | 289 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 81 | 56.0 |  | 81 |  |  |
| Other States. | 10 | 101 | 58.2 |  | 20 | 616 | 15 |
| Total. | 19 | 471 | 55.2 | 289 | 101 | 66 | 15 |
| Massachusetts. | 6 | 159 | 54.0 | 159 |  |  |  |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 38 | 56.0 |  | 38 |  |  |
| Other States. | 10 | 49 | 57.4 |  | 14 | 35 |  |
| Total. | 19 | 246 | 55.0 | 159 | 52 | 35 |  |

Table VI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-Time HoURS OF work PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
BURLERS: Femaie.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number ofemployees | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whosefulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 724 | 54.0 | 724 |  |  |  |
| New Hampshire: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 establishments. | 1912 | ${ }_{2}^{253}$ | 58.0 |  | 4 | 249 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 186 | 57.0 |  | 78 | 108 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 85 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 85 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 186 | 56.0 |  | 186 |  |  |
| , establishments. | ( 1913 | 167 | 56.0 |  | 167 |  |  |

DRESSERS: Mate.


Table VI.--AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em. ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whosefulltime hours per week were- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 57 and <br> 54 and under <br> under 60 <br> 57  | 60 |
| Massachusetts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 627 512 | 54.2 54.2 | 561 464 | 66 48 |  |
| New Hampshire: | f 1918 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 96 126 | 57.8 57.8 |  | 6  <br> 7  |  |
| New Jersey: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 88 131 | 55.1 | ... | 88 131 |  |
| Rhode Island: |  | 131 | 55.2 |  |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | \{ 1912 | 112 | 56.0 |  | 112 |  |
|  | \| 1913 | 116 | 56.0 |  | 116 |  |

LOOM FIXERS: Male.


MENDERS: Female.


SPINNERS, FRAME: Male.


SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.


Table VI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employees. | A ver-agefulltime hours per week. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 54 | Oyer 54 and under 57 | $\underset{60}{57 \text { and }}$ under | 60 |
| Maine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 139 | 58.0 |  | .... | 139 |  |
| Massachusetts: | ( 1913 | 153 | 58.2 | ..... | . | 138 | 15 |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 279 | 54.2 | 255 | 24 |  |  |
| New Hampshire: | ( 1913 | 284 | 54.2 | 256 | 28 | - |  |
| 7 establishments | ¢ 1912 | 113 | 58.0 |  |  | 113 |  |
| 7 establishments. | \{ 1913 | 124 | 58.0 |  |  | 124 |  |
| Rhode.Island: |  | 65 | 56.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 65 79 | 56.0 56.0 |  | 65 79 |  |  |

TWISTERS: Female.


WEAVERS: Male.

| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 231 | 58.3 |  |  | 192 | 39 |
| Maine: | 11913 | 216 | 58.4 |  |  | 174 | 42 |
| 11 establishments. | - 1912 | 410 | 58.0 |  |  | 410 |  |
| 11 establishments. | ( 1913 | 398 | 58.2 |  |  | 358 | 40 |
| Massachusetts: | 1912 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 establishments | $\{1912$ | 1,823 | 54.4 | 1,494 | 329 |  |  |
| New Hampshire: | \{ 1913 | 1,347 | 54.4 | 1,096 | 251 |  |  |
| 7 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 493 | 57.8 |  | 38 | 455 |  |
| 7 establishments | \{ 1913 | 502 | 57.8 |  | 36 | 466 |  |
| New Jersey: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 207 | 55.0 |  | 207 |  |  |
| New York: | ¢ 1913 | 279 | 55.0 |  | 279 |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | f 1912 | 359 | 60.0 |  |  |  | 359 |
| Rhode Island: | ) 1913 | 234 | 56.6 | 131 |  |  | 103 |
| 5 establishments | f 1912 | 683 | 56.0 |  | 683 |  |  |
| 5 establishments. | 11913 | 647 | 56.0 |  | 647 |  |  |

## WeAVERS: Female.



Table VI.-AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

WEAVERS: Female--Concluded.


WOOL SORTERS: Male.


Table VII.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.
[The average full-time weekly earnings of occupations not tabulated by States in this table will be found in the table on p. 93.]

## BURLERS: Female.

| State. | Number of estab-lishments. | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of employees | Average fulltime hours per week. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { weekly } \\ \text { earn- } \\ \text { ings. } \end{gathered}$ | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per weck. | Averago fulltime weekly earilings. |
| Massachusetts. | 12 | 724 | 54.0 | \$7.99 | 721 | 54.0 | \$7.65 |
| Now Hampshire. | 6 | 253 | 58.0 | 7.73 | 275 | 57.9 | 9.60 |
| New Jersey. | 3 | 186 | 57.0 | 6. 80 | 291 | 55.4 | 7.37 |
| New York. | 2 | 85 | 60.0 | 10.43 | 52 | 58.6 | 9.88 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 186 | 56.0 | 9.86 | 167 | 56.0 | 9.29 |
| Other states. | 16 | 128 | 58.3 | 7.38 | 129 | 58.0 | 7.32 |
| Total. | 44 | 1,562 | 55.9 | 8.25 | 1,635 | 55.6 | 8.13 |

DRESSERS: Male.

| Massachusetts | 13 | 154 | 54.6 | \$15.15 | 134 | 54.6 | \$15. 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 71 | 56.0 | 15.68 | 72 | 56.0 | 15. 66 |
| Other States. | 28 | 159 | 58.2 | 13.84 | 140 | 57.8 | 13. 70 |
| Total | 46 | 384 | 56.4 | 14.71 | 346 | 56.2 | 14. 66 |

Table VII.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

| State. | Number of estab-lishments. | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Num- <br> ber of employces. | Aver- age full- time hours per week. | Aver- age full time weekly earn- ings. | Number of employees. | Aver- <br> age full- <br> time <br> hours <br> per <br> week. | Aver- age full- time weekly earn- ings. |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 627 | 54.2 | \$8.52 | 512 | 54.2 | \$8.36 |
| New Hampshire. | 7 | 96 | 57.8 | 9. 49 | 126 | 57.8 | 9.62 |
| New Jersey.... | 3 | 88 | 55.1 | 8.97 | 131 | 55.2 | 9.45 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 112 | 56.0 | 8.77 | 116 | 56.0 | 8.74 |
| Other States. | 17 | 170 | 58.9 | 8.83 | 148 | 58.0 | 9.08 |
| Total. | 45 | 1,093 | 55.5 | 8.72 | 1,033 | 55.5 | 8.81 |

LOOM FIXERS: Male.

| Massachusetts | 13 | 253 | 54.2 | \$17.66 | 250 | 54.2 | \$16.35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 76 | 57.9 | 14.82 | 81 | 57.9 | 14.90 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 89 | 56.0 | 17.90 | 86 | 56.0 | 18.03 |
| Other States. | 21 | 171 | 57.4 | 16.98 | 161 | 56.7 | 16.93 |
| Total. | 46 | 589 | 55.9 | 17.13 | 578 | 55.7 | 16.56 |

MENDERS: Female.

| Maine . | 10 | 105 | 58.0 | \$8. 32 | 96 | 58.0 | \$8. 48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 13 | 892 | 54.0 | 10.70 | 755 | 54.0 | 9.58 |
| New York. | 2 | 164 | 60.0 | 12.05 | 98 | 57.4 | 12.40 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 277 | 56.0 | 10.58 | 281 | 56.0 | 10. 92 |
| Other States. | 12 | 151 | 57.8 | 11.22 | 158 | 57.4 | 10. 77 |
| Total. | 42 | 1,589 | 55.6 | 10.71 | 1,388 | 55.3 | 10. 11 |

SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.

| Massachusetts | 3 | 567 | 54.0 | \$8.47 | 316 | 54.0 | \$7.89 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 114 | 55.2 | 6.72 | 82 | 55.2 | 7.05 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 231 | 56.0 | 7.62 | 170 | 56.0 | 7.72 |
| Other States. | 2 | 158 | 58.1 | 7.25 | 183 | 57.8 | 7.97 |
| Total. | 10 | 1,070 | 55.2 | 7.92 | 751 | 55.5 | 7.78 |

SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

| Maine | 11 | 139 | 58.0 | \$13. 05 | 153 | 58.2 | \$12.66 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 11 | 279 | 54.2 | 13.69 | 284 | 54.2 | 13.68 |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 113 | 58.0 | 13.42 | 124 | 58.0 | 12.99 |
| Rhode Island.. | 4 | 65 | 56.0 | 13.91 | 79 | 56.0 | 13.59 |
| Other States. | 7 | 123 | 59.0 | 13.78 | 119 | 58.1 | 13.92 |
| Total. | 40 | 719 | 56.5 | 13.56 | 759 | 56.4 | 13.39 |

TWISTERS: Female.

| Massachusetts | 3 | 385 | 54.0 | \$8.00 | 246 | 54. 0 | \$7. 53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Jersey. | 2 | 73 | 55.4 | 6.32 | 129 | 55.1 | 7.01 |
| New York. | 2 | 116 | 60.0 | 6.47 | 78 | 58.0 | 6.60 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 136 | 56.0 | 7.87 | 98 | 56.0 | 8. 23 |
| Other States. | 2 | 41 | 58.2 | 8.84 | 47 | 58.0 | 8.66 |
| Total. | 12 | 751 | 55.7 | 7.62 | 598 | 55.4 | 7.50 |

Table VII.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

WEAVERS: Male.

| State. | Number of estab-lishments. | 1912 |  |  | 1913 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Num- ber of em- ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average fulltime weekly earnings. | Num- <br> ber of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | A ver- age full- time weekly earn- ings. |
| Connecticut. | 4 | 231 | 58.3 | \$14. 49 | 216 | 58.4 | \$14.86 |
| Maine . | 11 | 410 | 58.0 | 12. 47 | 398 | 58.2 | 13.38 |
| Massachusetts. | 13 | 1,823 | 54.4 | 13.69 | 1,347 | 54.4 | 12. 96 |
| New Hampshire. | 7 | 493 | 57.8 | 12.37 | 502 | 57.8 | 12. 26 |
| New Jersey.... | 3 | 207 | 55.0 | 12. 28 | 279 | 55.0 | 12.02 |
| New York. | 2 | 359 | 60.0 | 12. 46 | 234 | 56.6 | 12.66 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 683 | 56.0 | 14. 02 | 647 | 56.0 | 13. 65 |
| Other States. | 1 | 270 | 60.0 | 12.74 | 222 | 58.0 | 12.56 |
| Total. | 46 | 4,476 | 56.3 | 13.30 | 3,845 | 56.1 | 13.03 |

WEAVERS: Female.

| Maine | 11 | 190 | 58.0 | \$11. 52 | 263 | 58.0 | \$12. 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Massachusetts | 13 | 1,390 | 54.0 | 12.48 | 1,072 | 54.0 | 11.63 |
| New Hampshi | 7 | 700 | 57.9 | 11. 07 | 761 | 57.9 | 10.67 |
| New Jersey. | 3 | 615 | 55.0 | 9.45 | 722 | 55.0 | 9.31 |
| New York. | 2 | 94 | 60.0 | 12.78 | 79 | 58.2 | 11.76 |
| Rhode Island. | 5 | 371 | 56.0 | 10.91 | 374 | 56.0 | 11. 16 |
| Other States. | 5 | 226 | 59.7 | 12. 43 | 210 | 58.0 | 12.74 |
| Total. | 46 | 3,586 | 55.9 | 11. 48 | 3,481 | 55.9 | 11.00 |

WOOL SORTERS: Male.

| Massachusetts. | 6 | 289 | 54.0 | \$14. 44 | 159 | 54.0 | \$15.02 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 81 | 56.0 | 15.32 | 38 | 56.0 | 16.58 |
| Other States. | 10 | 101 | 58.2 | 15. 04 | 49 | 57.4 | 15.85 |
| Total. | 19 | 471 | 55.2 | 14. 72 | 246 | 55.0 | 15.43 |

## SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING.

This report, based on information obtained from representative establishments, shows the full-time weekly earnings, the full-time hours of labor per week, and the rates of wages (or earnings) per hour in the principal occupations of the silk-goods industry of the United States. Figures relating to full-time hours of labor per week and rates of wages (or earnings) per hour are presented for the years 1907 to 1913, inclusive, and for full-time weekly earnings for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive.

Earlier reports ${ }^{1}$ of the Bureau have presented wages and hours of labor in the industry from 1890 to 1912.

Briefly summarized, the average full-time weekly earnings of employees in this industry in 1913 were 5.6 per cent higher than such earnings in 1912, 8.8 per cent higher than in 1911, and 10.1 per cent higher than in 1910. The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 were 0.4 per cent lower than in 1912, 1.3 per cent lower than in 1911, and 1.4 per cent lower than in 1910. The rates of wages (or earnings) per hour were 5.8 per cent higher in 1913 than in 1912, 10.1 per cent higher than in 1911, and 11.7 per cent higher than in 1910.

The summary figures concerning the several occupations covered by this report are presented in Table I, pages 159 to 167 . The data for the years 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911. Owing to the difficulty of finding establishments having records extending back for a period of years and also owing to the amount of work involved, data for 1907 to 1909 were secured from a smaller number of establishments, some of them perhaps less representative, than have furnished data for the later years.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the pay roll ending nearest May 15 being selected, except in a very few establishments in which conditions in May were abnormal.

The figures for the years 1907 to the first presentation for 1912 are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128, except the average full-time weekly earnings for 1910 to 1912, which figures have been computed for this Bulletin from the data gathered for those years. Owing to the work involved and the lack of funds, the average fulltime weekly earnings have not been computed for the period 1907

[^7]to 1910. It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the product of the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week. This difference is explained and illustrated on page 23.

Referring to Table I, page 159, it is seen that in 1913 the average full-time weekly earnings of males engaged in silk manufacturing as represented by eight occupations varied from $\$ 6.61$ for spinners, to $\$ 18.83$ for warpers. The average full-time weekly earnings of females, represented by five occupations, varied from $\$ 5.70$ for doublers to $\$ 13.46$ for ribbon weavers. The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 varied from 44 to 60 , the average being about 56 hours per week.

Wages and hours of labor differ in different establishments, hence the inclusion or exclusion of an establishment in a group, if the wages and hours therein differ considerably from the average, may raise or lower the average for the group. In Table I it is seen that data were presented for doublers for 12 establishments for the years 1911 and 1912, and for 11 establishments for the years 1912 and 1913. The average full-time weekly earnings decreased from $\$ 5.56$ in 1911 to $\$ 5.41$ in 1912 in the group of 12 establishments. In 11 establishments the full-time weekly earnings increased from $\$ 5.38$ in 1912 to $\$ 5.70$ in 1913. As the two groups of establishments do not show exactly the same earnings for 1912, it would not be a correct comparison to say that weekly earnings increased from $\$ 5.56$ in 1911 to $\$ 5.70$ in 1913. The movement from one year to another is indicated with the greater degree of accuracy by the figures for identical establishments. The difference between $\$ 5.56$ and $\$ 5.41$ represents the change between 1911 and 1912 , and the difference between $\$ 5.38$ and $\$ 5.70$ represents the change between 1912 and 1913 as nearly as can be determined from the data available. In the table the comparable data for identical establishments are bracketed together.

Owing to a change in the number of establishments from year to year, it is difficult to make a comparison of the actual data over a period of several years which will give an exact measure of the changes. To aid in the making of such a comparison, relative (or index) numbers have been computed from the averages in Table I for full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for each occupation for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive. These relative numbers, which are shown in the table following, are simply percentages in which the figures for 1913 are taken as the base or 100 per cent. The relative for each year is the per cent that the average in that year is of the average for 1913, as determined by the method explained on page 25. Thus, in the table the full-time
weekly earnings of doublers in 1910 were 92.4 per cent of the fulltime weekly earnings in 1913.

It will be observed that the general tendency of the several occupations is toward a reduction of working hours and an increase in rates of wages per hour and of earnings per full week. No data are available to show the amount of work afforded employees each year or the variation from year to year. The relative full-time hours per week indicate the change in the hours of labor of employees working full time, but do not reflect in any way the greater or less amount of full-time work afforded. This point is further discussed on page 22.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1913.
$(1913=100.0$.

| Year. | Doublers, silk throwing, female. |  |  | Laborers, dyehouse, male. |  |  | Loom fixers, male. |  |  | Pickers, cloth, female. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative fulltime hours week. | Relative rate of wages hour. | Rela tive full$\underset{\text { weekly }}{\text { time }}$ earnings. | Relative fulltime hours week. | Relative rate of wages hour. | Relative fulltime weekly ings. | Relative fulltime hours week. | Relative rate of wages hour. | Rela tive full$\underset{\text { time }}{\text { timly }}$ weekly ings. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages hour. | Relative fulltime weekly earn- |
| 1910.. | 101.6 | 90.4 | 92.4 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 100.7 | 92.5 | 93.1 | 101.4 | 81.0 | 82.7 |
| 1911. | 101.3 | 95.3 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 95.1 | 100.7 | 94.0 | 94.8 | 101.6 | 87.5 | 89.4 |
| 1913.. | 101.3 | 93.3 | 94.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.1 | 100.4 | 96.7 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 85.6 | 85.6 |
|  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Quillers, female. |  |  | Reelers, male. |  |  | Reelers, female. |  |  | Spinners, male. |  |  |
| 1910 | 102.2 | 95.1 | 97.6 | 101.6 | 72.9 | 74.5 | 99.5 | 91.5 | 91.0 | 101.6 | 84.4 | 85.6 |
| 1911 | 102.2 | 95.2 | 97.4 | 101.4 | 80.4 | 81.7 | 100.2 | 92.1 | 92.6 | 101.6 | 85.4 | 86.7 |
| 1912. | 100.7 | 95.5 | 96.1 | 101.1 | 82.7 | 83.4 |  | 90.4 | 90.2 | 101.1 | 86.4 | 87.0 |
| 1913.. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Spinners, female. |  |  | Twisters-in, male. |  |  | Twisters-in, female. |  |  | Warpers, male. |  |  |
| 1910.. | 101.6 | 92.0 | 93.2 | 101.4 | 88.4 | 89.7 | 101.2 | 89.7 | 90.7 | 100.4 | 97.7 | 97.9 |
| 1911.. | 101.4 | 94.0 | 95.2 | 101.4 | 93.9 | 95.3 | 101.1 | 90.9 | 92.0 | 100.4 | 96.7 | 96.9 |
| 1912. | 100.5 | 95.0 | 95.5 | 100.2 | 95.1 | 95.3 | 100.5 | 97.2 | 97.8 | 100.5 | 93.7 | 94.1 |
| 1913. . | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Warpers, female. |  |  | Weavers, broad silk, male. |  |  | Weavers, broad silk, female. |  |  | Weavers, ribbon, male. |  |  |
| 1910. | 101.4 | 89.6 | 90.9 | 101.4 | 91.1 | 92.2 | 102.7 | 90.9 | 93.3 | 100.7 | 86.6 | 87.2 |
| 1911. | 101.4 | 86.4 | 87.6 | 101.6 | 90.7 | 91.7 | 102.5 | 86.0 | 88.2 | 100.5 | 89.6 | 90.2 |
| 1912. | 100.2 | 92.8 | 93.1 | 100.5 | 93.5 | 94.0 | 100.2 | 90.4 | 90.4 | 100.5 | 94.5 | 95.2 |
| 1913.. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Weavers, ribbon, female. |  |  | Winders, hard silk, female. |  |  | Winders, soft silk,female. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1910. | 100.7 | 91.0 | 91.5 | 102.0 | 87.8 | 89.4 | 101.6 | 92.5 | 94.4 |  |  |  |
| 1911.- | 100.5 | 92.3 | 92.8 | 102.0 | 90.5 | 92.1 | 101.4 | 94. 6 | 96.3 |  |  |  |
| 1912. | 100.4 | 94.1 | 94.4 | 100.9 | 92.7 | 93.3 | 100.2 | 97.5 | 97.8 |  |  |  |
| 1913.. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

A like table of relative numbers is next shown for the industry as a whole as determined by a combination of the data for the several occupations covered. Data were obtained for the principal occupations of the industry, but not for all occupations. The method of computing this table is explained on page 26.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1913.
(1913=100.0.)

| Year. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative full-time weekly earnings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1910. | 101.4 | 89.5 | 90.8 |
| 1911. | 101.3 | 90.8 | 91.9 |
| 1912. | 100.4 | 94.5 | 94.7 |
| 1913. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

From the table it is seen that the relative or index number for full-time hours per week in the silk industry as a whole decreased from 101.4 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913; or, in other words, full-time hours per week were 101.4 per cent in 1910 of what they were in 1913. The relative or index number for rates of wages per hour increased from 89.5 in 1910 to 100 in 1913. Owing to the reduction of hours, the increase in full-time weekly earnings were somewhat less than the increase in wages per hour, the increase being from an index of 90.8 in 1910 to 100 in 1913.
In examining the relative or index numbers for the several occupations, on page 144, and for the industry as a whole, in the table above, it will be observed that they have been computed with 1913, taken as a base, or 100 per cent. In the preceding reports of the Bureau relating to this industry relative numbers for full-time hours of labor and rates of wages per hour were presented back to 1890, and the base, or 100 per cent, was not the average rate of wages per hour or the average full-time hours per week in any one year, but the average rate of wages per hour and the average fulltime hours per week for the 10 -year period, 1890-1899. The table of such relative numbers for the years 1890 to 1912 appears in the appendix, page 178.

The reasons for changing the base of the relative numbers to the most recent years are stated on page 15.

The relative numbers for the several occupations shown in the new series here presented differ from those of the old series, shown in preceding reports, because of the change of the base; but the ratio existing between any two years is the same in both series. The relative numbers for the industry as a whole have likewise been recomputed with 1913 as the base.

$$
43944^{\circ}-\text { Bull. 150-14-10 }
$$

In addition to making a change of the base year in computing the industry relatives, a change has also been made in the method of computing the industry relatives, and because of this change the relative or index for the industry as a whole here presented not only differs from the relative computed by the former method, but shows a slightly different ratio of change from year to year.

In Bulletin No. 128 the relative numbers for this industry were averages of the relative numbers of the several occupations. For each year, for example, the relative rate of wages per hour of each occupation was multiplied (weighted) by the number of employees in that occupation, the products thus computed for the several occupations were added, and the sum of the products for all occupations divided by the total employees in all occupations.

In computing the relative numbers from 1910 to 1913 for the industry as a whole, as presented in this Bulletin, a combination was made, not of the relative numbers for the several occupations, but of the actual hours and wages of the several occupations. For each year the average hours and wages were computed for all employees in all occupations, and the average for each preceding year was compared with the average for 1913 to determine the index.

It was deemed necessary to make this change in method, because by computing the industry relative by averaging the occupation relatives a change in the industry is not always accurately reflected by the relative thus computed. This reason is more fully explained on page 26.

In addition to the relative numbers shown for the several occupations and for the industry, three tables are here presented, showing the per cent of increase or decrease in full-time hours of labor per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings in 1913 as compared with each preceding year back to 1910. The figures of these tables are computed from the relative numbers shown on pages 144 and 145 and simply reverse the method of comparison. Each of the three tables also shows the increase or decrease in 1912 as compared with 1911 and in 1911 as compared with 1910.

Referring to the first line of the first table, it is seen that the fulltime hours of labor of doublers in 1913 was 1.6 per cent lower than in 1910, 1.3 per cent lower than in 1911, and 1.3 per cent lower than in 1912.

Further, it is seen that the full-time hours of labor in this occupation were the same in 1912 as in 1911 and 0.3 per cent lower in 1911 than in 1910.

The other figures of the table are read in like manner.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, 1913 COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

| Occupation. | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower (-) jn-- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1911 \end{aligned}$ | 1911 than in 1910 |
| Doublers, silk throwing, fem | -1.6 | $-1.3$ | $-1.3$ | ( ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | $-0.3$ |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male - | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |  |
| Loom fixers, male........ | $-.7$ | $-.7$ | $-.4$ | $-.3$ |  |
| Pickers, cloth, female. | $-1.4$ | $-1.6$ | (1) | -1.6 | +.2 |
| Quillers, female. | $-2.2$ | -2.2 | $-.7$ | -1. 5 | (1) |
| Reelers, male. | $-1.6$ | -1.4 | $-1.1$ | -. 3 | $-.2$ |
| Reelers, female | $+.5$ | $-.2$ | $+.2$ | -. 4 | +.7 |
| Spinners, male. | -1.6 | $-1.6$ | -1. 1 | -. 5 | (1) |
| Spinners, female. | $-1.6$ | $-1.4$ | $-.5$ | $-.9$ | -. 2 |
| Twisters-in, male. | $-1.4$ | $-1.4$ | -. 2 | -1.2 |  |
| Twisters-in, female | -1.2 | -1.1 | -. 5 | $-.6$ | -. 1 |
| Warpers, male.- | $-.4$ | $-.4$ | -. 5 | $+.1$ | ${ }^{(1)}$ |
| Warpers, female | $-1.4$ | -1.4 | -. 2 | -1.2 | (1) |
| Weavers, broad silk, maie | -1.4 | -1.6 | -. 5 | -1.1 | $+.2$ |
| Weavers, broad silk, femate | -2.6 | -2.4 | -. 2 | -2.2 | -. 2 |
| Weavers, ribbon, male.... | $-.7$ | $-.5$ | -. 5 | (1) | $-.2$ |
| Weavers, ribbon, female. | $-.7$ | $-.5$ | -. 4 | $-.1$ | $-.2$ |
| Winders, bard silk, female. | $-2.0$ | $-2.0$ | -. 9 | -1.1 | (1) |
| Winders, soft silk, female. | $-1.6$ | $-1.4$ | -. 2 | -1.2 | -. 2 |
| The industry | $-1.4$ | $-1.3$ | $\rightarrow .4$ | -. 9 | -. |

1 No change.
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECRFASE IN RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, 1913 COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WTTH 1910.


[^8]PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, 1913 COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

| Occupation. | Per cent higher ( + ) or lower ( - ) in 1913 than in- |  |  | Per cent higher ( $t$ ) or lower (-) in- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | $\begin{aligned} & 1912 \text { than } \\ & \text { in 1911: } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1911 \text { than } \\ & \text { in } 1910 \end{aligned}$ |
| Doublers, silk throwing, female. | $+8.2$ | $+3.1$ | $+5.9$ | -2.7 | +5.0 |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male....... | $+5.8$ | $+5.1$ | $-1$ | +5.3 | $+.6$ |
| Loom fixers, male. | + 7.4 | +5.5 | $+3.0$ | +2.4 | $+1.8$ |
| Pickers, cloth, female. | $+20.9$ | +11.9 | +16.8 | $-4.3$ | $+8.1$ |
| Quillers, female....... | $+2.5$ | $+2.7$ | +4.1 | $-1.3$ | $-.2$ |
| Reelers, male.. | +34.2 | $+22.4$ | +19.9 | $+2.1$ | +9.7 |
| Reelers, female. | $+9.9$ | +8.0 | $+10.9$ | -2.6 | +1.8 |
| Spinners, male. | +16.8 | +15.3 | +14.9 | $+.3$ | +1.3 |
| Spinners, female. | +7.3 | +5.0 | +4.7 | +. 3 | +2.1 |
| Twisters-in, male... | $+11.5$ | + 4.9 | +4.9 | (1) | $+6.2$ |
| Twisters-in, female. | $+10.3$ | +8.7 | +2.2 | +6.3 | $+1.4$ |
| Warpers, male.. | +2.1 | +3.2 | +6.3 | $-2.9$ | $-1.0$ |
| Warpers, female. | $+10.0$ | $+14.2$ | + 7.4 | $+6.3$ | $-3.6$ |
| Weavers, broad goods, male. | $+8.5$ | +9.1 | +6.4 | $+2.5$ | $-.5$ |
| Weavers, broad goods, female | + 7.2 | $+13.4$ | $+10.6$ | +2.5 | $-5.5$ |
| Weavers, ribbon, male... | +14.7 | $+10.9$ | $+5.0$ | $+5.5$ | $+3.4$ |
| Weavers, ribbon, female. | $+9.3$ | $+7.8$ | $+5.9$ | +1.7 | +1.4 |
| Winders, hard silk, female | $+11.9$ | +8.6 | $+7.2$ | $+1.3$ | $+3.0$ |
| W inders, soft silk, female | + 5.9 | + 3.8 | + 2.2 | +1.6 | $+2.0$ |
| The industry. | +10.1 | +8.8 | + 5.6 | +3.0 | +1.2 |

I No change.

## EXPLANATION OF SCOPE AND METHOD.

This report on silk-goods manufacturing includes establishments engaged in silk throwing and establishments engaged in the manufacture of broad silks and ribbons. Establishments manufacturing exclusively machine twist, sewing and embroidery silks, silk braids, laces, novelties, etc., have not been included.

All information in this report was secured from pay rolls of the various establishments by agents of the bureau. The number of establishments for which data were secured varied considerably during the period included in this report, as follows:

| 1907 to | 10 identical establishments. |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1910 and 1911. | 42 identical establishments. |
| 1911 and 1912. | 42 identical establishments. |
| 1912 and 1913 | 51 identical establishments. |

As before stated, the data for 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911, and the number of establishments included for the full period from 1907 to 1910, inclusive, was limited, owing to the difficulty of finding establishments that had preserved acceptable records for those years and also owing to the large amount of work involved. Data were not secured from a greater number of establishments in the more recent years because of the limited funds available for the purpose.

The establishments vary from year to year, as establishments go out of business or cease to be representative, and new establishments must be substituted in the wage study. Occasionally occupations
are dispensed with in a mill, or new occupations are introduced, and sometimes data are not available for all occupations desired from a mill.

Data for a group of establishments in any year will not be precisely the same as for a different group in the same year, even though nearly all of the establishments may be common to both groups. In using the actual figures in this report, comparison from year to year should be made only between data coming from identical establishments. In the tables the data from identical establishments are bracketed together. Data from an establishment are not included in the report unless the information for at least two years is available.

In selecting establishments from which to secure data, the Bureau undertook to represent all States in which silk-goods manufacturing is of material importance, the measure of importance being the number of employees as reported by the United States Census of Manufactures. The table which follows shows by States the number of employees in this industry as reported by the United States Census Office for 1910; the total number on the pay roll in the establishments from which the Bureau secured data for 1913; and the number in the selected occupations for whom data for 1913 are shown.

TOTAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH DATA ARE SHOWN FOR 1913.

| State. | Number of employees reported by United States Census Office, 1910. | Establishments for which data are shown by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1913. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of establishments. | Number of employees- |  |
|  |  |  | On pay roll. | For whom deta are shown. |
| Pennsylvania. | 36,469 | 18 | 7,680 | 5,212 |
| New Jersey. | 30, 285 | 23 | 6,924 | 4,581 |
| New York.. | 12,903 | ${ }^{1} 4$ | . 759 | 430 |
| Connecticut..... | 8,703 | 5 | 5,228 | 1,852 |
| Massachusetts.. | 4,109 | 1 | 584 | 345 |
| Other States ${ }^{2}$. | 6,568 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 99,037 | 51 | 21,175 | 12,420 |

${ }^{1}$ The silk industry in New York State is confined largely to the manufacture of braids, laces, novelties, etc., and establishments engaged exclusively in the manufacture of such articles are not included in this report.
${ }_{2}$ Includes States having less than 2,000 employees in 1910.
According to the census of 1910, 93 per cent of the total number of employees in the industry are found in the States in which the establishments furnishing information to the Bureau are located. The number of employees in the establishments from which the Bureau obtained data for 1913 was equal to 21.4 per cent of the total number in the industry in 1910, and the number of such employees for which
the Bureau secured detailed information for 1913 was equal to 12.5 per cent of the total number in the industry in 1910.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the pay roll ending nearest May 15, except in a very few establishments where abnormal conditions made it advisable to take some other period.

The full-time hours of labor per week shown in the tables of the report are the regular full-time hours of work of the occupation under normal conditions in the establishment, or, if any establishment was running under unusual working time because of rush work or of slack work, the hours to which both employer and employee expect to return when conditions become normal. The working time is the hours on duty, including intervals of waiting for work.

The full-time hours per week and the relatives based thereon do not in any way indicate the extent of unemployment. Employees may work overtime, or broken time, or be laid off, or a temporary reduction may be made in working hours without such change affecting the full-time hours per week as presented in this bulletin.

The rate of wages per hour appearing in the tables include the wages of time workers and the earnings of pieceworkers. All time rates by the day or week have been reduced to rates per hour, and the earnings of pieceworkers or of persons working at both time and piece rates have been reduced to rates per hour by dividing the earnings by the hours worked. The time workers and pieceworkers of each occupation are combined as one group.

Silk manufacturing is an industry in which much piecework is found. This is particularly true of broad silks. In a considerable number of establishments visited in preceding years the piecework system was found in operation with such inadequate records of hours worked that it was not deemed advisable to attempt to tabulate classified rates of wages or earnings per hour.

In 1913, however, where there was no record regularly kept of the actual time worked by pieceworkers, the firms, at the request of the Bureau, kept a special record for the pay period taken, making it possible to present the classified rates in Table IV. The importance of such a record for factory purposes is causing more firms each year to keep a record of time worked by all employees.

A change in the earnings per hour of pieceworkers does not of necessity indicate a change in piece rates. Without a change in piece rates, a change in methods or of machinery, a speeding up or more steady work resulting from greater volume of business may increase the hourly earnings; or, on the other hand, changes in methods, a slowing down in speed, or a lull in business may reduce the hourly earnings. Varying intervals of waiting for work while on duty may also affect hourly earnings.

The full-time weekly earnings are the earnings per week of employees working full time, or the earnings on broken time reduced to equivalent earnings for a full week. In considering changes in fulltime earnings per week, notice should also be taken of full-time hours of labor per week. A reduction in the hours of a pieceworker may reduce his earnings in a week and leave his earnings per hour unchanged, while a reduction of hours for a week worker will, if his weekly rate remains the same, increase his rate per hour.

The averages of full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings are computed by adding the data for each individual employee and dividing the total by the number of employees.

In studying the tables it will be observed that the average fulltime weekly earnings generally is not exactly the same as the result that would be obtained by multiplying the average rate per hour by the average hours per week, owing to the change in the relative weight of the items. This point is illustrated on page 23.
The change in the basis of comparison in computing the relative numbers from the average of $1890-1899$ to 1913 is referred to on page 145. $\Lambda$ more extended explanation is given on pages 23 to 25 . The relative rates of wages per hour and the relative full-time hours per week from 1890 to 1912 on the basis of $1890-1899$ equals 100, published in Bulletin No.128, are reproduced in this Bulletin in the appendix, page 178.

The method used in computing the relative or index numbers for the several occupations herein published can best be explained by an illustration. Such an illustration is given on page 25.

A word of caution is given as to the use of relative numbers. The per cent of increase or decrease from one year to another is not the difference between relative numbers for the years. Thus, as shown in the table on page 145, the relative full-time weekly earnings in the silk industry increased from 90.8 in 1910 to 94.7 in 1912, an increase of 3.9 in the relative for 1912 over the relative for 1910, making an increase of 4.3 per cent.

The base for the computation of the relative numbers of the several occupations, as stated above, has been changed from the average of 1890-1899 to 1913. The same change of base has been made in computing the relative numbers for the industry as a whole. In addition to the change of base in computing the relative numbers for the industry, a change has been made in the method of computation. The relative numbers for the industry here presented, covering 1910 to 1913 , are computed directly from the average hours of labor, rates of wages per hour, and weekly earnings of all employees in all occupations combined into one group. In other words, the relatives for the industry as a whole have been computed for this report in the
same manner as the relatives for each occupation. This change of method is explained and illustrated on pages 26 to 30 .

Four general tables are presented for the silk industry, as follows:
Table I.--Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table II.-Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table III.-Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week, in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table IV.-Average full-time hours of work per week and average and classified rates of wages per hour, by States, 1913.
In Table I, in addition to actual data, percentages computed therefrom are given.

When data for a State are available in sufficient amounts to warrant presentation, such data are presented by States in Tables II, III, and IV.

Table III repeats the data for the several States given in Table II, rearranged for the convenience of the reader.

## DESCRIPTION OF PRINCIPAL PRODUCTIVE OCCUPATIONS.

With the exception of learners, helpers, laborers, etc., practically all classes of productive labor below the rank of foremen in silk mills have been reported. The different operations have become so thoroughly systematized that the per cent of persons in productive work who fall without the classifications adopted is not large. At the same time it should be borne in mind that many of the so-called occupations in the silk industry are regularly filled by young persons, often mere boys or girls, who possess little skill and who are hardly removed from the learners' class. Moreover, it has been found that in some kinds of work, as winding, doubling, reeling, etc., the line of demarcation between learners and regular workers is largely an imaginary one. In such cases, where classification could not be made by the person furnishing the information, an arbitrary minimum wage limit for persons to be included had to be adopted.

Of the usual silk mill occupations, those believed to be of sufficient importance to warrant their inclusion in the tabulation are as follows:

Doublers, silk throwing.
Laborers, dyehouse.
Loom fixers.
Pickers, cloth.
Quillers.
Reelers.
Spinners.

Twisters-in.
Warpers.
Weavers, broad silk.
Weavers, ribbon.
Winders, hard silk.
Winders, soft silk.

About two-thirds of all employees in the average throwing or weaving establishment are included within these occupations.

## DOUBLERS, SILK THROWING.

In the manufacture of thrown silk, doubling follows the first-time spinning process and closely resembles winding in its nature. In this operation two or more silk filaments are united by drawing them from as many separate bobbins and winding them onto a single one, at the same time twisting them into one strand. This work is commonly performed by females, often young girls, and requires little skill. In many throwing mills an improved type of spinning frame has been installed which provides for doubling as a part of the spinning process and obviates the need of separate employees for this work.

## LABORERS, DYEHOUSE.

This term is here broadly used to include all classes of adult male labor in dye works except such men as are charged with directing or supervising the work of others.

In the larger and more important silk-dyeing establishments there are usually three main groups or classes of employees. These are generally styled head dyers, dyers, and helpers, respectively. The head dyers rank as foremen, often having a considerable number of men under their direction, and are chosen for their technical knowledge of materials and processes. They command large salaries. The next group, called dyers, may properly be regarded as subforemen, each having a gang of men under him, numbering as high as 30 or 40 at times, but usually less, according to the kind of work being done. These men also must possess some technical knowledge and ability to direct work, which facts are considered in fixing their wages. The third class of employees, commonly known as "helpers," are the ones who do the actual manipulation of the materials to be dyed and who are believed to correspond more nearly to the journeyman class of workers in other industries. In some establishments the work is so specialized that dyehouse hands may be split into various groups as strippers, dyers, weighters, finishers, etc., according to the particular operations which they perform, but usually all classes of employees are included under the general terms dyers and helpers, and subdivisions of the latter class can not be made.
In general, the work performed in skein-dyeing establishments is as follows:
After being weighed, the skeins of silk are taken to the stripping tanks, where they are worked in a soap bath near the boiling point to remove all gummy substances from the fiber. This operation requires about an hour and furnishes the boiled-off liquor used as an addition
to the dye bath later. After stripping, the silk is washed in a weak solution of soda. The stripper proper directs the work of his helpers, who do the actual manual work. Usually a few men are employed to tend the centrifugal machines used for extracting the water from the silk. These are better paid than the helpers. Above the helpers also are "box fixers," or "end men," who act as gang leaders and are paid slightly higher wages. The stripping process is also designated as "boiling off" or "degumming."

The dyeing operation follows stripping. Long vats filled with the dyeing solution are used, in which the skeins are suspended from rods and are worked back and forth in the dye and also turned on the rods to cause the color to strike in uniformly. The dyers proper, often called "journeymen dyers," do little manual labor, each having a gang of helpers to work the silk about in the dye.

The weighting process usually takes place before dyeing. This is accomplished by repeatedly soaking the silk fiber in the weighting solution. Weighted silk is usually brightened by working it in a dilute solution of acetic, sulphuric, or tartaric acid for a short time.

After weighting and dyeing the silk is "finished" to give it a glossy appearance. "Shaking out men" hang the skeins on stout wooden arms or pegs and shake out the fiber by hard jerks. The finishers stretch the silk and give it luster by working it on the pegs with a stout wooden club like a marlinspike. Considerable skill is required to know when the fiber has been sufficiently "worked." For glossing, the skeins are twisted up tight and allowed to remain so several hours. In lustering the skeins are stretched and steamed at the same time. The final process is drying, in which the silk is placed in heated rooms until thoroughly dry, when it is ready for shipment.

In piece dyeing, the lengths of silk fabric are continuously immersed in tanks of dye solution from revolving frames until the proper color is obtained. They are then put through a finishing process and dried by being passed between hot rollers. The class of labor employed in piece dyeing is quite similar to that found in skein-dyeing establishments.

## LOOM FIXERS.

These are skilled mechanics who adjust and repair the looms. A good loom fixer must be familiar with all the different processes employed in a weaving mill and must be able to repair and keep all parts of the loom in good running order. They are usually on a semisalaried basis.

## PICKERS, CLOTH.

Cloth pickers examine and remove defects from the fabric after it is woven. Rough ends of threads are picked off and grease spots or other stains are removed with wood alcohol or gasoline. Some-
times the latter work is done by girls or women called cleaners, but usually it is done by the pickers. Persons called examiners usually do the final picking. Most pickers are females, but examining is often done by expert males.

## QUILLERS.

From the winding frame, or the doubling frame, if this operation is used, the bobbins of silk used for tram (or filling) are taken to the quiller, who places them on a series of metal pins set on the quilling frame, from which the silk is wound on quills for the use of the weaver. These quills, when full, are cone shaped if for use in the shuttle of broad looms, or cylindrical if for a ribbon loom. Quilling is somewhat similar to winding, but is usually done by a younger class of operatives, often girls. Little skill is required for the work, but the quiller must be on the alert for broken threads. When a thread breaks or when a quill is full, that particular spindle stops automatically and it becomes the duty of the quiller to tie up the broken ends or replace the full quill with an empty one without delay.

## REELERS.

Reeling is a throwing-mill occupation. While regarded as unskilled work, it contains a sufficient number of employees to warrant its inclusion in the tabulation. It consists in transferring the spun silk from the bobbins to the hexagonal power-driven reels in order to make up the skeins for dyeing. It is the reverse of winding and is usually done by females, but often by boys. Where reeling is done by females, reel lifters are employed to carry the heavy reels to the lacers, who lace or tie the skeins to prevent tangling during the dyeing process. The reeler must watch her work closely to tie up broken threads and keep all reels running.

## SPINNERS.

The work of spinning follows winding in throwing mills, and is usually done by males, often young boys, although in some establishments femalc spinners are employed exclusively. With the ordinary type of machine, the wound bobbins of silk are placed on the lower row of spindles on the spinning frame, from which the fiber is transferred to bobbins turning on spindles set on the upper rail of the frame. In first-time spinning of organzine (warp fiber), the thread is given about 15 twists to the inch, while in second-time spinning, which follows doubling, the thread is twisted about the same number of times per inch, but in the opposite direction. In tram (filling) spinning, only 5 or 6 twists to the inch are given the fiber. Spinning is considered the most important operation in silk throwing. Improved machines which combine the doubling and spinning operations have been introduced into many throwing mills.

## TWISTERS-IN.

Twisting, as the term is employed in silk weaving, is a highly skilled occupation. It consists in joining the ends of a new warp which is ready for the loom to the ends of the preceding warp by a twisting motion. This is accomplished by deftly rolling the two threads between the thumb and the finger tips. In broad silk weaving, the twister sits in the frame of the loom in a fairly comfortable position, but in twisting for ribbons, owing to the construction of the loom, he has to reach over the harness with his chest pressing against the latter, thus working in a very cramped position. Twisting is usually done by males, but some expert female twisters have been found in broad silk mills. A twisting machine has been introduced into a few mills, but generally the work is done entirely by hand. In most establishments twisters also do the entering whenever necessary.

## WARPERS.

The spools of organzine silk (silk to be used as warp) are taken from the winder to the warper by boys or girls called "bobbin carriers." The warper places these spools on the creel, which is an inclined board or stand containing from 400 to 900 metal pins for holding the spools. The end of each thread is then drawn through a rack or comb having a series of glass pins for guiding the thread. The threads are then led through a reed, which keeps them separate, and are attached to the warping mill. This machine is of two kinds-the Swiss and the horizontal. The Swiss mill, which is the older and is still much used, consists of a cylinder about 9 feet in circumference and 6 feet long, which rests horizontally in its frame and revolves on pivots formed by an iron bar or rod running through its center and projecting at each end, forming an axis. A belt connecting the central rod with a shaft causes the mill to revolve.

The horizontal warping mill consists of a drum-shaped frame, from 24 to 30 feet in circumference and about 6 feet wide, resting horizontally upon a support. To start this machine, the operator presses a foot lever. Removing the pressure stops the mill. Many horizontal warping mills are now fitted with the Swiss attachment, which is said to admit of as fine work being done as is possible on the Swiss mill, with the advantage of a considerable saving of time. No appreciable difference in the pay of warpers on the horizontal and the Swiss mills has been observed. In Paterson warping is usually done by males; elsewhere it is done largely by females. It is a skilled occupation.

In addition to the two kinds of warping mills described, a third class, operated by hand, is sometimes used. This is a small frame which revolves vertically by means of a hand crank. It is in use to
some extent in a few ribbon mills and where warping is let out by manufacturers to home workers of the neighborhood.

Direct warping is sometimes done in ribbon mills. The direct warper is a simple, compact machine for winding the warp direct from the bobbins to the warp beam of the ribbon loom. It is generally operated by girls and is not difficult to handle. Many manufacturers say that the direct warping machine is not satisfactory.

Edge warping consists in preparing the warp for the edges of ribbons and broad goods. This is done on a special machine which requires little skill and is easy to operate. The work is usually done by girls.

## WEAVERS, BROAD SILK.

While weaving requires less skill than some other occupations, such as loom fixing or twisting-in, it employs far more people. Weaving is largely an automatic process, the duty of the weaver being merely to watch the loom, see that all its parts are working properly, and correct defects in the fabric before they are carried too far. These defects in the texture can not be remedied after they have passed beyond a certain point, usually but a few inches from the edge or pick line.

The weaver does not regulate the speed of his looms. All looms producing a particular kind of silk in the mill are speeded uniformly, and the yardage turned out by an individual weaver depends, apart from the quality of material used and number of looms tended, entirely on his dexterity in piecing up broken ends of the warp threads and drawing them into place through the harness and reed, in filling empty shuttles with new quills and placing them in the loom properly, in taking off cuts of cloth, and in performing other necessary operations with the least possible delay in the interruption of the weaving work.

Weavers in broad silk mills are almost invariably pieceworkers. Their earnings depend on a number of circumstances. In the first place, the number of looms operated by a weaver affects his earnings. The common rule is 2 looms per weaver, but instances have been noted where the weaver had 3 and even 4 looms. On plain goods an efficient weaver can tend 3 or 4 looms, while on looms with Jacquard attachment 1 loom is usually considered all a weaver can look after. The number of looms operated by a weaver depends on the amount of work on hand and may vary within the pay-roll period. During dull seasons many mills reduce the number of looms per weaver instead of reducing the number of weavers.

Again, the weaver's earnings depend on the quality of silk being woven at the time. Frequent changes occur in this respect. At times the weaver's earnings may be so impaired that it is necessary to
put him temporarily on a time basis. On easy weave plain goods, as messalines, satins, etc., it is said that a good weaver can average about 35 yards per day of 10 hours on 2 looms or about 20 yards per day on a single loom. On Jacquard work and on other figured goods the average is considerably lower. On some grades of fine silks 7 or 8 yards per day is considered a good average for 1 loom. The rate of pay per yard is based, of course, on the kind of silk being woven at the time.

## WEAVERS, RIBBON.

The duties of the ribbon weaver, while of the same general nature as those of the broad-silk weaver, are greater and more arduous. A loom of a radically different type is used. Instead of a single-warp beam, harness, reed, and batten, with a single shuttle carrying the filling, there are as many of these accessories as there are strands of ribbon to be woven. This may vary from 6 to 100 , according to the type of the loom or width of the ribbon. Looms producing 24 pieces of ribbon at a time are a common type. With a greater number of shuttles to keep filled, a greater number of warp threads to piece together, and more mechanism to be kept in operation it naturally follows that ribbon weavers must as a rule possess greater skill and command better wages than do broad-silk weavers. For this reason they have been tabulated separately. As a rule, ribbon weavers are paid by the week. The work is usually done by males, but with the introduction of improved automatic machinery there is a growing tendency to replace skilled male weavers with females of less skill and experience.

## WINDERS, HARD SILK.

Winding done in throwing mills is commonly designated as hard-silk winding to distinguish it from the similar operation on dyed or soft silk in weaving mills. It is usually performed by females, and requires but a small degree of skill. After the soaking process, winding is the first operation in throwing mills. The skeins of raw silk are taken to the winding frame and placed on hexagonal-shaped revolving reels called swifts. From these swifts the silk filament is wound on spools or bobbins set on swiftly revolving spindles. The winder has to exercise constant watchfulness to tie broken threads, to replace filled bobbins with empty ones, and to see that all the swifts are kept running. Each winder usually tends two rows or "decks" of swifts, standing between them. In some establishments double-decker winding frames have been found, but these are objected to on the ground that they necessitate too high reaching.

## WINDERS, SOFT SILK.

In weaving mills the work of the soft (dyed) silk winder is practically the same as that of the hard (undyed) silk winder in throwing mills. Much the same processes are employed, and much the same kind of labor is utilized in the two branches of the industry. In soft-silk winding, however, the thread has been spun and doubled, and is thus stronger and less liable to break. Also, being soft, it is less apt to cause the fingers of the winder to become sore than is the case with hard silk. In view of these facts, and also because silk throwing and silk weaving are recognized as distinct branches of the industry, it appears desirable to report winders, hard silk, and winders, soft silk, as separate occupations. Occasionally, undyed silk or hard silk is wound for use in ribbon mills, also for weaving certain kinds of fabrics in broad-goods mills. It has been noted that as a rule soft-silk winders appear to be better paid than are hard-silk winders, due possibly to the fact that employees of the former class are often more mature than those of the latter class.

Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKL, Y EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]
NUMBER.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\left.\begin{array}{c\|} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber } \\ \text { of em- } \\ \text { ployees. } \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | Average fulltime hours per week. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { rate } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { wages } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { hour. } \end{gathered}$ | A verage fullweekly earnings. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 |
| Doublers, silk throwing, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments...... | 11907 | ${ }_{72}^{72}$ | 57.6 | \$0. 1037 | ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | 34 |  | 38 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 67 78 7 | 56.9 56.4 | .1030 .0992 | (1) |  |  | 36 <br> 39 | ${ }_{39}^{10}$ | 21 |
|  | 1910 | 64 | 56.2 | . 1053 | (1) |  |  | 37 | 27 |  |
| 13 establishm | 1910 | 255 | 57.3 | . 0038 | \$5.37 |  |  | 101 | 126 |  |
| 13 establishments | \1911 | 237 | 57.1 | . 0989 | 5.64 |  |  | 97 | 126 | 14 |
| 12 establishments.... | 1911 | 316 | 56.2 | .0958 | 5.56 |  |  | 192 | 124 |  |
|  | (1912 | 302 | 56.2 | . 0967 | 5.41 |  |  | 190 | 112 |  |
| 11 establishments. | 1912 | 269 | 56.0 | . 0962 | 5.38 |  |  | 195 | 74 |  |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: | 1913 | 249 | 55.3 | . 1031 | 5.70 |  |  | 222 | 27 |  |
|  | 1907 | 1,231 | 55.6 | . 1856 | (1) |  |  | 998 | 217 | 16 |
| 4 es | 11908 | 888 | 55.5 | . 2021 | - (1) |  |  | 709 | 179 |  |
|  | 1909 | 1,355 | 55.5 | . 2009 | (1) |  |  | 1,123 | 232 |  |
|  | 1910 | 1,175 | 55.6 | . 2014 | (1) |  |  | 949 | 226 |  |
| 8 establishments. | 1910 | 1,746 | 55.8 | . 1973 | 10.99 |  |  | 1,364 | 226 |  |
|  | 1911 | 2,052 | 55.8 | . 1985 | 11.05 |  |  | 1,636 | 248 | 168 |
| 11 establishments. | 1911 | 2,516 | 55.6 | . 2010 | 11.15 |  |  | 2,145 | 203 | 168 |
|  | (1912 | 2,670 | 55.6 | . 2116 | 11.74 | 38 | 21 | 2,204 | 132 | 275 |
| 12 establishments | [1912 | 2,739 | 55.6 |  | 11.68 | 38 | 21 | 2,273 | 132 | 275 |
|  | 1913 | 2,625 | 55.6 | . 2104 | 11.67 | 55 | 24 | 2,150 | 132 | 264 |

${ }^{1}$ Not computed.

Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

NUMBER-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | $\Lambda$ verage rate of wages per hour. | Average fulltime weekly earnings. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Loom fixers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(1907$ | 75 | 57.4 | \$0.2597 | ${ }^{(1)}$ |  |  | 18 | 50 | 7 |
| 8 establishments. | 1908 | 72 | 57.1 | . 2717 | (1) |  |  | 20 | 49 | 3 |
|  | 1909 | 89 | 57.2 | .2677 | (1) |  |  | 21 | 68 |  |
|  | 1910 | 90 | 56.9 | . 2759 | ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | 28 | 62 |  |
| 22 establishments...... | 1910 | 138 | 56.5 | . 2888 | \$16.28 |  |  | 69 | 69 |  |
|  | 11911 | 144 | 56.5 | . 2934 | 16.56 |  |  | 69 | 75 |  |
| 19 establishments...... | 1911 | 128 | 56.8 | . 2896 | 16.40 |  | 6 | 45 | 77 |  |
|  | (1912 | 125 | 56.6 | . 2979 | 16.81 |  | 12 | 44 | 69 |  |
| 29 establishmen | 1912 | 230 | 56.1 | . 3070 | 17.20 | 3 | 12 | 120 | 95 |  |
| 29 establishments | (1913 | 243 | 55.9 | . 3175 | 17.71 | 16 | 5 | 125 | 97 |  |
| Pickers, cloth, female: | (1907 | 177 | 57.8 | . 1314 | (1) |  |  | 27 | 116 | 34 |
| 7 establishments. | 1908 | 168 | 57.4 | . 1292 | (1) |  |  | 32 | 124 | 12 |
|  | 1909 | 225 | 57.5 | . 1327 | (1) |  |  | 37 | 173 | 15 |
|  | 1910 | 253 | 57.2 | . 1306 | (1) |  |  | 41 | 201 | 11 |
| 19 establishments | 1910 | 394 | 56.7 | . 1244 | 7.09 |  |  | 156 | 227 | 11 |
|  | 11911 | 418 | 56.8 | . 1344 | 7.66 |  |  | 165 | 242 | 11 |
| 17 establishments...... | 1911 | 503 | 56.8 | . 1504 | 8.55 |  |  | 242 | 250 | 11 |
|  | [1912 | 493 | 55.9 | . 1471 | 8.19 |  |  | 303 | 190 |  |
| 25 establíshmen | 11912 | 570 | 55.9 | . 1342 | 7.50 |  | 18 | 362 | 190 |  |
|  | (1913 | 523 | 55.9 | . 1568 | 8.76 | 3 | 21 | 326 | 173 |  |
| 7 establishments. | 1907 | 107 | 58.0 | . 0965 | (1) |  |  | 19 | 50 | 33 |
|  | 1908 | 122 | 57.9 | . 0962 | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ |  |  | 22 | 67 | 33 |
|  | 1909 | 130 | 57.7 | . 0907 | (1) |  |  | 25 | 77 | $2^{8}$ |
|  | 1910 | 146 | 57.5 | . 1045 | (1) |  |  | 34 | 93 | 93 |
| 23 establishments. | 11910 | 340 | 56.2 | . 1074 | 6.04 |  | 18 | 189 | 114 | 19 |
|  | 11911 | 382 | 56.2 | . 1075 | 6.03 |  | 18 | 225 | 123 | 16 |
| 23 establishmen | $\{1911$ | 538 | 56.2 | .1110 | 6.24 |  | 18 | 355 | 149 | 16 |
|  | \{1912 | 528 | 55.4 | . 1113 | 6.16 |  | 218 | 172 | 139 |  |
| 31 establishm | (1912 | 520 | 55.7 | . 1117 | 6.22 |  | 42 | 338 | 140 |  |
|  | \|1913 | 557 | 55.3 | . 1170 | 6.47 | ${ }^{2} 39$ | 26 | 359 | 133 |  |
| 10 establishment | [1910 | 104 | 58.0 | . 0906 | 5.27 |  |  | 17 | 72 |  |
|  | $\{1911$ | 97 | 57.9 | . 0999 | 5. 78 |  |  | 21 | 63 | 13 |
| 12 establishments | f1911 | 133 | 57.1 | . 1014 | 5.80 |  |  | 57 | 72 | 4 |
|  | 11912 | 118 | 56.9 | . 1042 | 5.92 |  | 8 | 43 | 67 |  |
| 11 establishm | $\{1912$ | 111 | 56.9 | . 1091 | 6.20 |  | 6 | 42 | 63 |  |
| Reelers, female: | 11.913 | 77 | 56.3 | . 1320 | 7.43 |  | , | 41 | 32 |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\int_{1907}^{1907}$ | 41 | 56.8 | . 0862 | (1) |  |  | 26 |  | 15 |
|  | 1908 | 36 | 56.3 | . 0888 | (1) |  |  | 27 |  | 9 |
|  | 1909 | 29 | 56.0 | . 0991 | (1) |  |  | 19 | 10 |  |
|  | 1910 | 25 | 56.2 | . 1064 | (1) |  |  | 15 | 10 |  |
| 7 establishments. | 1910 | 82 | 57.2 | . 0937 | 5.34 |  |  | 44 | 13 | 25 |
|  | $\{1911$ | 108 | 57.6 | . 0943 | 5.43 |  |  | 47 | 19 | 42 |
| 10 establishments. | 1911 | 256 | 56.4 | . 0978 | 5.53 |  |  | 159 | 73 | 24 |
|  | (1912 | 271 | 56.2 | . 0960 | 5.39 |  |  | 148 | 70 | 30 |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 199 | 56.6 | . 0911 | 5.17 |  | ..... | 110 | 59 | 30 |
|  | (1913 | 194 | 56.7 | . 1008 | 5.73 |  | 5 | 91 | 79 | 19 |

1 Not computed.
${ }^{2}$ Including 9 employees whose hours were 44 per week.

Tablet.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

NUMBER-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber } \\ \text { of em- } \\ \text { ployees. } \end{gathered}$ | A verage fulltime hours per week. | Aver- <br> age <br> rate of wages per hour. | Average fulltime weekly earnings. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 |
| Spinners, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments. | $\left(\begin{array}{l}1907 \\ 1908\end{array}\right.$ | 153 162 | 56.8 56.8 | $\$ 0.0975$ .0928 | (1) |  |  | 99 101 |  | 54 53 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 162 174 | 56.8 56.3 | . 0928 | (1) |  |  | 101 96 | 8 78 | 53 |
|  | $\left(\begin{array}{l}1909 \\ 1910\end{array}\right.$ | 174 134 | 56.3 56.0 | . 0916 | (I) |  |  | 96 87 | 78 47 |  |
| 16 establishments. | f1910 | 327 | 57.5 | . 0942 | 85.40 |  |  | 120 | 146 | 61 |
|  | 1911 | 396 | 57.5 | . 0954 | 5.47 |  |  | 139 | 176 | 81 |
| 14 establishments...... | $\{1911$ | 338 | 57.6 | . 1010 | 5.80 |  |  | 99 | 201 | 38 |
|  | \{1912 | 327 | 57.3 | . 1022 | 5.82 |  | 32 | 81 | 168 | 46 |
| 14 establishments | $\{1912$ | 277 | 57.2 | . 1008 | 5.75 |  | 22 | 87 | 122 | 46 |
|  | 11913 | 262 | 56.6 | . 1166 | 6.61 | 20 |  | 126 | 79 | 37 |
| Spinners, female: | (1907 | 45 | 58.7 | . 0829 | (1) |  |  | 12 |  | 33 |
| 2 establishments, | 1908 | 33 | 58.5 | . 0898 | (1) |  |  | 10 |  | 23 |
|  | 1909 | 30 | 57.2 | . 0814 | (1) |  |  | 8 | 22 |  |
|  | 1910 | 33 | 57.1 | . 0845 | (1) |  |  | 10 | 23 |  |
| 9 establishments...... - | \{1910 | 86 | 56.9 | . 0909 | 5.15 |  |  | 39 | 41 | 6 |
|  | \1911 | 85 | 56.8 | . 0929 | 5.26 |  |  | 38 | 45 | 2 |
| 12 establishments.: | 1911 | 369 | 56.5 | . 1225 | 6.90 |  |  | 233 | 134 | 2 |
|  | (1912 | 395 | 56.0 | . 1238 | 6.92 |  | 97 | 154 | 133 | 19 |
| 11 establishments. | $\int 1912$ | 282 | 56.6 | . 1043 | 5.92 |  |  | 154 | 117 | 11 |
|  | 11913 | 340 | 56.3 | . 1098 | 6.20 |  | 18 | 176 | 134 | 12 |
| Twisters-in, male: | 1907 | 50 | 57.8 | . 2463 | (1) |  |  | 7 | 34 | 1 |
| 7 establishments. | 1908 | 51 | 57.6 | . 2296 | (1) |  |  | 7 | 37 | 7 |
|  | 1909 | 54 | 57.5 | . 2536 | (1) |  |  | 7 | 45 | 2 |
|  | 1910 | 49 | 57.4 | . 2427 | (1) |  |  | 7 | 40 | 2 |
| 17 establishments. | f1910 | 85 | 56.7 | . 2557 | 14.49 |  | 1 | 35 | 47 | 2 |
|  | 1911 | 92 | 56.7 | . 2717 | 15.40 |  | 2 | 35 | 54 | 1 |
| 21 establishments...... | ¢1911 | 166 | 56.4 | . 2589 | 14.60 |  | 2 | 103 | 60 | 1 |
|  | 1912 | 184 | 55.7 | . 2622 | 14.60 |  | 60 | 61 | 63 |  |
|  | 1919 | 192 | 55.8 | . 2735 | 15.23 |  | 12 | 122 | 58 |  |
|  | 1913 | 206 | 55.7 | . 2875 | 15.98 | 13 | 11 | 118 | 64 |  |
| 5 establishments. | 1907 | 36 | 56.5 | . 1352 | (1) |  |  | 22 | 7 | 7 |
|  | 1908 | 58 | 55.9 | . 1161 | (1) |  |  | 45 | 6 | 7 |
|  | 1909 | 68 | 56.0 | . 1343 | (1) |  |  | 48 | 13 | 7 |
|  | 1910 | 85 | 55.7 | . 1299 | (1) |  |  | 66 | 14 | 5 |
| 9 establishments. | 81910 | 92 | 55.7 | . 1366 | 7.63 |  | 2 | 71 | 14 | 5 |
|  | 1911 | 99 | 55.6 | . 1385 | 7.74 |  | 1 | 80 | 13 | 5 |
| 6 establishments. | ¢1911 | 46 | 58.0 | . 1565 | 9.07 |  | 1 | 2 | 38 | 5 |
|  | 1912 | 46 | 57.7 | . 1673 | 9.64 |  | 3 |  | 43 |  |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 76 | 56.6 | . 1918 | 10.82 |  | 1 | 32 | 43 |  |
|  | 1913 | 51 | 56.3 | . 1973 | 11.06 | 2 |  | 24 | 25 |  |
| Warpers, male: | (1907 | 27 | 57.0 | . 3056 | (1) |  |  | 5 | 22 |  |
| 3 establishments....... | 1908 | 25 | 56.8 | . 3062 | (1) |  |  | 7 | 18 |  |
|  | 1909 | 32 | 57.2 | . 2977 | (1) |  |  | 5 | 27 |  |
|  | 1910 | 34 | 57.3 | . 3150 | (1) |  |  | 4 | 30 |  |
| 7 establishments. | $\int 1910$ | 51 | 56.6 | . 3166 | 17.88 |  |  | 21 | 30 |  |
|  | (1911 | 50 | 56.6 | . 3135 | 17.69 |  |  | 20 | 30 |  |
| 1 Not computed. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER MOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVRRAGE AND CLASSIEIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913 -Continued.

NUMBER-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber } \\ \text { of em- } \\ \text { ployees. } \end{array}$ | Aver- age <br> fulltime hours per week. | Averave rate of wares per hour. | Average fulltimo weekIg earnings. | Employees whose full-time hours hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Orer } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 |
| Warpers, malc-Contd. 5 establishments.... | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1911 \\ 1912\end{array}\right.$ | 42 37 | 56.8 56.9 | 30.3105 | $\$ 17.57$ 17.07 |  |  | 17 14 | 25 23 |  |
| 13 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 79 84 | 55.9 55.6 | .3179 .3393 | 17.72 18.83 | 3 |  | 56 63 | 23 18 |  |
| Warpers, female: | (1907 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1907 \\ 1908\end{array}\right.$ | 169 176 | 57.8 57.0 | .1624 .1576 | (1) |  |  | 46 | 70 94 | 53 |
| 6 establishments | $\{1909$ | 233 | 57.1 | . 1538 | (1) |  |  | 79 | 127 | 27 |
|  | 1910 |  |  | . 1534 | (1) |  |  | 68 | 78 | 9 |
| 17 establishments...... | $\{1970$ | 290 | 56.3 | . 1792 | 10.08 |  |  | 186 | 95 | 9 |
|  | (1911 | 346 | 56.3 | . 1727 | 9.72 |  |  | 21.3 | 118 | 15 |
| 19 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 508 | 56.7 | . 1859 | 10.50 |  |  | 275 | 218 | 15 |
|  | 1912 | 539 | 56.0 | . 1998 | 11.15 |  | 144 | 170 | 225 |  |
| 26 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 666 | 55.9 | . 1899 | 10.60 |  | 27 | 414 | 225 |  |
| Weavers, broad silk, male: | 1913 | 659 | 55.8 | . 2046 | 11.39 | 28 | 32 | 383 | 216 | ... |
|  | $[1907$ | 369 | 57.7 | . 2063 | (1) |  |  | 22 | 346 | 1 |
| 5 establishments | 1908 | 438 | 57.4 | . 1848 | (l) |  |  | 60 | 377 | 1 |
|  | 1909 | 585 | 57.5 | .1996 | (1) |  |  | 74 | 502 | 9 |
|  | 1910 | 587 | 57.5 | . 1989 | ( ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |  |  | 70 | 513 | 4 |
| 14 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 1,008 | 56.9 | . 2133 | 12.17 |  |  | 389 | 615 | 4 |
|  | (1911 | 1,037! | 57.0 | . 2125 | 12.10 |  |  | 381 | 654 | 2 |
| 13 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 1,462 | 56.9 | . 2140 | 12.15 |  |  | 647 | 81.3 | 2 |
|  | \{1912 | 1,441 | 56.3 | . 2205 | 12.45 |  | 379 | 331 | 731 |  |
| 20 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 1,403 | 56.4 | . 2235 | 12.59 |  | 103 | 569 | 731 |  |
|  | \{1913 | 1,571 | 56.1 | . 2391 | 13.40 | 156 | 97 | 525 | 793 |  |
| Weavers, broad silk, female: | 1907 | 719 | 57.1 | . 1429 | (1) |  |  | 275 | 338 | 106 |
| 6 establishments. | 1908 | 801 | 56.9 | . 1274 | (1) |  |  | 338 | 374 | 89 |
|  | 1909 | 870 | 56.7 | . 1283 | (1) |  |  | 441 | 330 | 99 |
|  | 1910 | 964 | 56.6 | . 1304 | (1) |  |  | 502 | 364 | 98 |
| 14 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 1,190 | 56.7 | . 1410 | 8. 02 |  |  | 569 | 523 | 98 |
|  | (1911 | 1,145 | 56.6 | . 1334 | 7.58 |  |  | 577 | 497 | 71 |
| 11 establishme | $\{1911$ | 1,378 | 57.2 | . 1812 | 10.32 |  |  | 612 | 695 | 71 |
|  | 11912 | 1,450 | 55.9 | . 1904 | 10.58 |  | 687 | 136 | 627 |  |
| 19 establishments. | ${ }_{6} 1912$ | 1,626 | 56.1 | .1731 | 9.69 |  | 24 | 975 | 627 |  |
| Weavers, ribbon, male: | 11913 | 1,647 | 56.0 | . 1915 | 10.72 | 31 | 32 | 981 | 603 |  |
|  | 1907 | 52 | 57.2 | . 2245 | (1) |  |  | 13 | 39 |  |
| 2 establishments. | 1908 | 34 | 57.1 | . 2306 | (1) |  |  | 10 | 24 | .... |
|  | 1909 | 45 | 57.1 | . 2028 | (1) |  |  | 12 | 32 |  |
|  | 1910 | 61 | 57.6 | . 2138 | (1) |  |  | 6 | 55 |  |
| 8 establishments. | ¢1910 | 353 | 55.3 | . 2374 | 13.11 |  | 44 | 254 | 55 | .... |
|  | 11911 | 426 | 55.2 | . 2457 | 13.56 |  | 62 | 310 | 54 |  |
| 6 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 369 | 54.8 | . 2477 | 13.57 |  | 62 | 307 |  |  |
|  | 1912 | 386 | 54.8 | . 2614 | 14.33 |  | 65 | 321 |  |  |
| 12 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 720 | 54.9 | . 2770 | 15.21 |  | 65 | 653 | 2 |  |
|  | (1913 | 718 | 54.6 | . 2930 | 15.97 | 69 |  | 649 |  |  |

Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND OLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

NUMBFR-Concluded.


## PER CENT.



1 Not computed.

Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

PER CENT-Continued.

| Occupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Average fulltime weekly earnings. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 |
| Laborers, dyehouse, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1907 | 1,231 | 55.6 | \$0. 1856 | (1) |  |  | 81.1 | 17.6 | 1.3 |
|  | 1908 | 888 | 55.5 | . 2021 | (1) |  |  | 79.8 | 20.2 |  |
|  | 1909 | 1,355 | 55.5 | . 2009 | ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | 82.9 | 17.1 |  |
|  | $(1910$ | 1,175 | 55.6 | . 2014 | (1) |  |  | 80.8 | 19.2 |  |
| 8 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 1,746 | 55.8 | . 1973 | \$10.99 |  |  | 78.1 | 12.9 | 8.9 |
|  | \{1911 | 2,052 | 55.8 | . 1985 | 11.05 |  |  | 79.7 | 12.1 | 8.2 |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 2,516 | 55.6 | . 2010 | 11.15 |  |  | 85.3 | 8.1 | 6.7 |
|  | \{1912 | 2,670 | 55.6 | . 2116 | 11.74 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 82.5 | 4.9 | 10.3 |
| 12 establishment | $\{1912$ | 2, 739 | 55.6 | .2105 | 11.68 | 1.4 | . 8 | 83.0 | 4.8 | 10.0 |
|  | (1913 | 2,625 | 55.6 | . 2104 | 11.67 | 2.1 | .9 | 81.9 | 5.0 | 10.1 |
| Loom fixers, male: | (1907 | 75 | 57.4 | . 2597 | ${ }^{1}$ ) |  |  | 24.0 | 66.7 | 9.3 |
| 8 establishmen | 1908 | 72 | 57.1 | . 2717 | ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | 27.8 | 68.1 | 4.2 |
|  | 1909 | 89 | 57.2 | . 2677 | (1) |  |  | 23.6 | 76.4 |  |
|  | $(1910$ | 90 | 56.9 | . 2759 | (1) |  |  | 31.1 | 68.9 |  |
| 22 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 138 | 56.5 | . 2888 | 16. 28 |  |  | 50.0 | 50.0 |  |
|  | \{1911 | 144 | 56.5 | . 2934 | 16.56 |  |  | 47.9 | 52.1 |  |
| 19 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 128 | 56.8 | . 2896 | 16.40 |  | 4.7 | 35.2 | 60.2 |  |
|  | (1912 | 125 | 56.6 | . 2979 | 16.81 |  | 9.6 | 35.2 | 55.2 |  |
| 29 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 230 | 56.1 | . 3070 | 17.20 | 1.3 | 5.2 | 52.2 | 41.3 |  |
| Pickers, cloth, female: | $\{1913$ | 243 | 55.9 | . 3175 | 17.71 | 6.6 | 2.1 | 51.4 | 39.9 |  |
| 7 establishments. | (1907 | 177 | 57.8 | . 1314 | (1) |  |  | 15.3 | 65.5 | 19.2 |
|  | $\{1908$ | 168 | 57.4 | . 1292 | (1) |  |  | 19.0 | 73.8 | 7.1 |
|  | 1909 | 225 | 57.5 | . 1327 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |  |  | 16.4 | 76.9 | 6.7 |
|  | 11910 | 253 | 57.2 | . 1306 | (1) |  |  | 16.2 | 79.4 | 4.3 |
| 19 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 394 | 56.7 | . 1244 | 7.09 |  |  | 39.6 | 57.6 | 2.8 |
|  | \{1911 | 418 | 56.8 | . 1344 | 7.66 |  |  | 39.5 | 57.9 | 2.6 |
| 17 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 503 | 56.8 | . 1504 | 8. 55 |  |  | 48.1 | 49.7 | 2.2 |
|  | \{1912 | 493 | 55.9 | . 1471 | 8.19 |  |  | 61.5 | 38.5 |  |
| 25 establishmeQuillers, female: | $\{1912$ | 570 | 55.9 | . 1342 | 7.50 |  | 3.2 | 63.5 | 33.3 |  |
|  | \{1913 | 523 | 55.9 | . 1568 | 8.76 | . 6 | 4.0 | 62.3 | 33.1 |  |
| 7 establishments. | (1907 | 107 | 58.0 | . 0965 | (1) |  |  | 17.8 | 51.4 | 30.8 |
|  | 1908 | 122 | 57.9 | . 0962 | ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | 18.0 | 54.9 | 27.0 |
|  | 1909 | 130 | 57.7 | . 0907 | (1) |  |  | 19.2 | 59.2 | 21.5 |
|  | 1910 | 146 | 57.5 | . 1045 | $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ |  |  | 23.3 | 63.7 | 13.0 |
| 23 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 340 | 56.2 | . 1074 | 6.04 |  | 5.3 | 55.6 | 33.5 | 5.6 |
|  | $\{1911$ | 382 | 56.2 | . 1075 | 6.03 |  | 4.7 | 58.9 | 32.2 | 4.2 |
| 23 establishments | $\{1911$ | 538 | 56.2 | .1110 | 6.24 |  | 3.3 | 66.0 | 27.7 | 3.0 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 528 | 55.4 | . 1113 | 6.16 |  | 41.3 | 32.6 | 26.1 |  |
| 31 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 520 | 55.7 | . 1117 | 6.22 |  | 8.1 | 65.0 | 26.9 |  |
| Reelers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 establishments | $\{1910$ | 104 | 58.0 | . 0906 | 5.27 |  |  | 16.3 | 69.2 | 14.4 |
|  | \1911 | 97 | 57.9 | . 0999 | 5. 78 |  |  | 21.6 | 64.9 | 13.4 |
| 12 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 133 | 57.1 | . 1014 | 5.80 |  |  | 42.9 | 54.1 | 3.0 |
|  | 1912 | 118 | 56.9 | . 1042 | 5.92 |  | 6.8 | 36.4 | 56.8 |  |
| 11 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 111 | 56.9 | . 1091 | 6.20 |  | 5.4 | 37.8 | 56.8 |  |
|  | \{1913 | 77 | 56.3 | . 1320 | 7.43 | ...... | 5.2 | 53.2 | 41.6 |  |
|  |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ Not | ompute |  |  |  |  |  |  |

WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR, 1907 TO 1913-SILK. 165
Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, aVERAGE FULL-TIme WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Continued.

PER CENT-Continued.

| Oceupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber } \\ \text { of ein- } \\ \text { ployees. } \end{gathered}$ | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Average fulltime weekly earnings. | Employees whose full-time working hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 54 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 57 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ | 60 |
| Reelers, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 establishments. | $\int \begin{aligned} & 1907 \\ & 1908\end{aligned}$ | 41 36 | 56.8 56.3 | $\$ 0.0862$ .0888 .08 | (1) (1) |  |  | 63.4 75.0 |  | 36.6 25.0 |
|  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 29 | 56.0 | . 09891 | (1) |  |  | 65.5 | 34.5 | 25.0 |
|  | 1910 | 25 | 56.2 | . 1064 | (1) |  |  | 60.0 | 40.0 |  |
| 7 establishments | (1910 | 82 | 57.2 | . 0937 | \$5.34 |  |  | 53.7 | 15.9 | 30.5 |
|  | \{1911 | 108 | 57.6 | . 0943 | 5.43 |  |  | 43.5 | 17.6 | 38.9 |
| 10 establishments. | \{1911 | 256 | 56.4 | . 0978 | 5.53 |  |  | 62.1 | 28.5 | 9.4 |
|  | (1912 | 271 | 56.2 | . 0960 | 5.39 |  | 8.5 | 54.6 | 25.8 | 11.1 |
| 11 establishm | 1912 | 199 | 56.6 | . 0911 | 5.17 |  |  | 55.3 | 29.6 | 15.1 |
|  | 1913 | 194 | 56.7 | . 1008 | 5.73 |  | 2.6 | 46.9 | 40.7 | 9.8 |
| Spinners, male: | 1907 | 153 | 56.8 | . 0975 | (1) |  |  | 64.7 |  | 35.3 |
| 4 establishments | 1908 | 162 | 56.8 | . 0928 | (1) |  |  | 62.3 | 4.9 | 32.7 |
|  | 1909 | 174 | 56.3 | . 0916 | (t) |  |  | 55.2 | 44.8 |  |
|  | 1910 | 134 | 56.0 | . 0949 | (1) |  |  | 64.9 | 35.1 |  |
| 16 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 327 | 57.5 | . 0942 | 5.40 |  |  | 36.7 | 44.6 | 18.7 |
|  | (1911 | 396 | 57.5 | . 0954 | 5.47 |  |  | 35.1 | 44.4 | 20.5 |
| 14 establishments. | j1911 | 338 | 57.6 | . 1010 | 5.80 |  |  | 29.3 | 59.5 | 11.2 |
|  | (1912 | 327 | 57.3 | . 1022 | 5.82 |  | 9.8 | 24.8 | 51.4 | 14.1 |
| 14 establishments | /1912 | 277 | 57.2 | . 1008 | 5.75 |  | 7.9 | 31.4 | 44.0 | 16.6 |
| 14 establishments. | 1913 | 262 | 56.6 | . 1166 | 6.61 | 7.6 |  | 48.1 | 30.2 | 14.1 |
| Spinners, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\left(\begin{array}{l}1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 45 | 58.7 58.5 | .0829 .0898 | (1) |  |  | 26.7 |  | 73.3 69.7 |
| 2 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 33 | 58.5 | . 0898 | (1) |  |  | 30.3 |  | 69.7 |
|  | 1909 | 30 | 57.2 | . 0844 | (1) |  |  | 26.7 | 73.3 |  |
|  | $(1910$ | 33 | 57.1 | . 0845 | (1) |  |  | 30.3 | 69.7 |  |
| 9 establishments....... | $\{1910$ | 86 | 56.9 | . 0909 | 5.15 |  |  | 45.3 | 47.7 | 7.0 |
|  | [1911 | 85 | 56.8 | . 0922 | 5.26 |  |  | 44.7 | 52.9 | 2.4 |
| 12 establishmen | $\{1911$ | 369 | 56.5 | . 1225 | 6.90 |  |  | 63.1 | 36.3 | . 5 |
|  | 1912 | 395 | 56.0 | . 1238 | 6.92 |  | 24.6 | 39.0 | 33.7 | 2.8 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 282 | 56.6 | . 1043 | 5.92 |  |  | 54.6 | 41.5 | 3.9 |
| 11 establishmen | $\{1913$ | 340 | 56.3 | . 1098 | 6.20 |  | 5.3 | 51.8 | 39.4 | 3.5 |
| Twisters-in, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(1907$ | 50 | 57.8 | . 2463 | (1) |  |  | 14.0 | 68.0 | 18.0 |
| 7 establishments....... | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1908 \\ 1909\end{array}\right.$ | 51 54 | 57.6 57.5 | . 2296 | (1) |  |  | 13.7 | 72.5 83.3 | 13.7 3.7 |
|  | 1910 | 49 | 57.4 | . 2427 | (1) |  |  | 14.3 | 81.6 | 4.1 |
| 17 establishme | 1910 | 85 | 56.7 | . 2557 | 14.49 |  | 1.2 | 41.2 | 55.3 | 2.4 |
|  | 1911 | 92 | 56.7 | . 2717 | 15.40 |  | 2.2 | 38.0 | 58.7 | 1.1 |
| 21 establishments. | 1911 | 166 | 56.4 | . 2589 | 14.60 |  | 1.2 | 62.0 | 36.1 | . 6 |
|  | (1912 | 184 | 55.7 | . 2622 | 14.60 |  | 32.6 | 33.2 | 34.2 |  |
| 28 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 192 | 55.8 | . 2735 | 15.23 |  | 6.3 | 63.5 | 30.2 |  |
| 28 estabishments. | \{1913 | 206 | 55.7 | . 2875 | 15.98 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 57.3 | 31.1 |  |
| Twisters-in, female: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 36 | 56.5 | . 1352 | $\left({ }^{1}\right.$ |  |  | 61.1 | 19.4 | 19.4 |
| 5 establishments. | $\{1908$ | 58 | 55.9 | . 1161 | $(1)$ |  |  | 77.6 | 10.3 | 12.1 |
|  | 1909 | 68 | 56.0 | . 1343 | (1) |  |  | 70.6 | 19. 1 | 10.3 |
|  | 1910 | 85 | 55.7 | . 1299 | (1) |  |  | 77.6 | 16.5 | 5.9 |
| 9 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 92 | 55.7 | .1366 | 7.63 |  | 2.2 | 77.2 | 15.2 | 5.4 |
|  | \{1911 | 99 | 55.6 | . 1385 | 7.74 |  | 1.0 | 80.8 | 13.1 | 5.1 |
| 6 establishments | 1911 | 46 | 58.0 | . 1565 | 9.07 |  | 2.2 | 4.3 | 82.6 | 10.9 |
|  | $(1912$ | 46 | 57.7 | . 1673 | 9.64 |  | 6.5 |  | 93.5 |  |
| 11 establishments | 1912 | 76 | 56.6 | . 1918 | 1082 |  | 1.3 | 42.1 | 56.6 |  |
|  | 1913 | 51 | 56.3 | . 1973 | 11.06 | 3.9 |  | 47.1 | 49.0 |  |
|  |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ Not | ompute |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER IIOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME IIOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1.07 TO 1913-Continued.

PER CENT-Continued.

| Oreupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | A verage rate of wages per hour. | Average fulltime weekly earnings. | Employees whose full-time hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 . \end{gathered}$ | 54. | Over 54 and under 57. | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 60 . \end{gathered}$ | 60. |
| Warpers, male: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1907 | 27 | 57.0 | \$0.3056 | (1) |  |  | 18.5 | 81.5 |  |
| 3 establishments....... | 1908 | 25 | 56.8 | . 3062 | ( ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | 28.0 | 72.0 |  |
|  | 1909 | 32 | 57.2 | . 2977 | (1) |  |  | 15.6 | 84.4 |  |
|  | 1910 | 34 | 57.3 | . 3150 | (1) |  |  | 11.8 | 88.2 |  |
| 7 establishments....... | f1910 | 51 | 56.6 | . 3166 | \$17.88 |  |  | 41.2 | 58.8 |  |
|  | (1911 | 50 | 56.6 | . 3135 | 17.69 |  |  | 40.0 | 60.0 |  |
| 5 establishments. | \{1911 | 42 | 56.8 | . 3105 | 17.57 |  |  | 40.5 | 59.5 |  |
|  | $(1912$ | 37 | 56.9 | . 3007 | 17.07 |  |  | 37.8 | 62.2 |  |
| 13 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 79 | 55.9 | . 3179 | 17. 72 |  |  | 70.9 | 29.1 |  |
| Warpers, female: | \{1913 | 84 | 55.6 | . 3393 | 18.83 | 3.6 |  | 75.0 | 21.4 |  |
| 6 establishments. | 1907 | 169 | 57.8 | . 1624 | ${ }^{1}$ ) |  |  | 27.2 | 41.4 | 31.4 |
|  | 1908 | 176 | 57.0 | . 1576 | (1) |  |  | 36.9 | 53.4 | 9.7 |
|  | 1909 | 233 | 57.1 | . 1538 | (1) |  |  | 33.9 | 54.5 | 11.6 |
|  | 1910 | 155 | 56.7 | . 1534 | (1) |  |  | 43.9 | 50.3 | 5.8 |
| 17 establishments | $\{1910$ | 290 | 56.3 | . 1792 | 10.08 |  |  | 64.1 | 32.8 | 3.1 |
|  | \{1911 | 346 | 56.3 | . 1727 | 9.72 |  |  | 61.6 | 34.1 | 4.3 |
| 19 establishments...... | $\{1911$ | 508 | 56.7 | . 1859 | 10.50 |  |  | 54.1 | 42.9 | 3.0 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 539 | 56.0 | . 1998 | 11.15 |  | 26.7 | 31.5 | 41.7 |  |
|  | $\{1912$ | 666 | 55.9 | . 1899 | 10.60 |  | 4.1 | 62.2 | 33.8 |  |
| 26 establishments | 1913 | 659 | 55.8 | . 2046 | 11.39 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 58.1 | 32.8 |  |
| Weavers, broad silk, male: | (1907 | 369 | 57.7 | . 2063 | ( ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | 6.0 | 93.8 | . 3 |
| 5 establishments....... | 1908 | 438 | 57.4 | . 1848 | (1) |  |  | 13.7 | 86.1 | . 2 |
|  | 1909 | 585 | 57.5 | . 1996 | (1) |  |  | 12.6 | 85.8 | 1.5 |
|  | 1910 | 587 | 57.5 | . 1989 | (1) |  |  | 11.9 | 87.4 | . 7 |
| 14 establishments. | 1910 | 1,008 | 56.9 | . 2133 | 12.17 |  |  | 38.6 | 61.0 | . 4 |
|  | ¢1911 | 1,037 | 57.0 | . 2125 | 12.10 |  |  | 36.7 | 63.1 | . 2 |
| 13 establishments.....- | 1911 | 1,462 | 56.9 | . 2140 | 12.15 |  |  | 44.3 | 55.6 | . 1 |
|  | (1912 | 1,441 | 56.3 | . 2205 | 12.45 |  | 26.3 | 23.0 | 50.7 |  |
| 20 establishments | \{1912 | 1,403 | 56. 4 | . 2235 | 12.59 |  | 7.3 | 40.6 | 52.1 |  |
|  | 1913 | 1,571 | 56.1 | . 2391 | 13. 40 | 9.9 | 6.2 | 33.4 | 50.4 |  |
| Weavers, broad silk, female: | 1907 | 719 | 57.1 | . 1429 | (1) |  |  | 38.2 | 47.0 | 14.7 |
| 6 establishments | 1908 | 801 | 56.9 | . 1274 | (l) |  |  | 42.2 | 46.7 | 11.1 |
|  | 1909 | 870 | 56.7 | . 1283 | ${ }^{\text {( })}$ |  |  | 50.7 | 37.9 | 11.4 |
|  | 1910 | 964 | 56.6 | . 1304 | ${ }^{(1)}$ |  |  | 52.1 | 37.8 | 10.2 |
| 14 establishments...... | 1910 | 1,190 | 56.7 | . 1410 | 8.02 |  |  | 47.8 | 43.9 | 8.2 |
|  | (1911 | 1,145 | 56.6 | . 1334 | 7.58 |  |  | 50.4 | 43.4 | 6.2 |
| 11 establishments. | (1911 | 1,378 | 57.2 | . 1812 | 10.32 |  |  | 44.4 | 50.4 | 5.2 |
|  | (1912 | 1,450 | 55.9 | . 1904 | 10.58 |  | 47.4 | 9.4 | 43.2 |  |
| 19 establishments. | 1912 | 1,626 | 56.1 | . 1731 | 9.69 |  | 1.5 | 60.0 | 38.5 |  |
|  | (1913 | 1.647 | 56.0 | . 1915 | 10.72 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 59.6 | 36.6 | ...... |
| Weavers, ribbon, male: | 1907 | 52 | 57.2 | . 2245 | ${ }^{1}$ ) |  |  | 25.0 | 75.0 |  |
| 2 establishments. | 1908 | 34 | 57.1 | . 2306 | (1) |  |  | 29.4 | 70.6 |  |
|  | 1909 | 45 | 57.1 | . 2028 | (1) |  |  | 28.9 | 71.1 |  |
|  | 1910 | 61 | 57.6 | . 2138 | (1) |  |  | 9.8 | 90.2 |  |
| 8 establishments | ¢1910 | 353 | 55.3 | . 2374 | 13.11 |  | 12.5 | 72.0 | 1.5. 6 |  |
|  | \{1911 | 426 | 55.2 | . 2457 | 13.56 | .... | 14.6 | 72.8 | 12.7 |  |

${ }^{1}$ Not computed.

Table I.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND OLASSIHIDY FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913-Concluded.

FEIR CENT-Concluded.

| Oecupation, sex, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of employees. | Average fulltinie hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Aver-fuilltime weekly earnings. | Employees whose full-time hours per whel- were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Wenvers, ribbon, maleConcluded. <br> 6 establishments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1911 | 369 | 54.8 | \$0. 2477 | \$13.57 |  | 16.8 | 83.2 |  |  |
|  | (1912 | 386 | 54.8 | . 2614 | 14.33 |  | 16.8 | 83.2 |  |  |
| 12 establishments | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 720 | 54.9 | . 2770 | 15.21 |  | 9.0 | 90.7 | 9.3 |  |
| Weavers, ribbon, female: | 11913 | 718 | 54.6 | . 2930 | 15.97 | 9.6 |  | 90.4 |  |  |
|  | (1907 | 317 | 57.2 | . 1983 | (1) |  |  | 38.2 | 40.7 | 21.1 |
| 4 establishme | $\{1908$ | 227 | 57.0 | . 2022 | (l) |  |  | 47.6 | 28.6 | 23.8 |
|  | 1909 | 280 | 56.9 | . 1981 | (1) |  |  | 43.9 | 45.7 | 10.4 |
|  | (1910 | 230 | 56.6 | . 2089 | (1) |  |  | 51.3 | 38.7 | 10.0 |
| 10 establishments...... | $\{1910$ | 591 | 55.6 | . 2259 | 12.53 |  | 2.4 | 78.7 | 15.1 | 3.9 |
|  | (1911 | 683 | 55.5 | . 2292 | 12.70 |  | 2.6 | 80.2 | 14.8 | 2.3 |
| 9 establishments. | $\{1911$ | 635 | 55.3 | . 2266 | 12.51 |  | 2.8 | 86.3 | 8.3 | 2.5 |
|  | (1912 | 580 | 55.2 | . 2310 | 12.73 |  | 2.9 | 87.8 | 9.3 |  |
| 11 establishments....... <br> W inders, hard silk, female: | $\{1912$ | 638 | 55.1 | . 2310 | 12.71 |  | 2.6 | 93.9 | 3.4 |  |
|  | \{1913 | 704 | 54.9 | . 2455 | 13, 46 | 3.7 |  | 92.2 | 4,1 |  |
| 4 establishm | $(1907$ | 149 | 57.6 | . 0985 | (1) |  |  | 49.0 |  | 51.0 |
|  | 1908 | 165 | 57.1 | . 0871 | ( ${ }^{\text {L }}$ ) |  |  | 53.3 | 10.9 | 35.8 |
|  | 1909 | 181 | 56.5 | . 0886 | ${ }^{1}$ ( $)$ |  |  | 49.7 | 50.3 |  |
|  | (1910 | 140 | 56.4 | . 0931 | (1) |  |  | 51.4 | 48.6 |  |
| 17 establishme | $\{1910$ | 559 | 57.3 | . 0927 | 5.30 |  |  | 39.5 | 47.8 | 12.7 |
|  | (1911 | 592 | 57.3 | . 0955 | 5.46 |  |  | 41.0 | 45.3 | 13.7 |
| 18 establishments | $\{1911$ | 889 | 56.8 | . 1037 | 5.88 |  |  | 54.3 | 40.6 | 5.1 |
|  | (1912 | 834 | 56.2 | . 1062 | 5.96 |  | 21.7 | 36.6 | 37.2 | 4.6 |
| 19 establishments.....Winders, soft silk, female: | $\{1912$ | 787 | 56.8 | . 1035 | 5.88 |  | 5.5 | 41.0 | 48.7 | 4.8 |
|  | 11913 | 836 | 56.3 | . 1117 | 6.30 | 2.4 | 5.1 | 47.7 | 39.2 | 5.5 |
|  | $(1907$ | 431 | 58.0 | . 1028 | (1) |  |  | 20.0 | 48.3 | 31.8 |
| 8 establishments....... | 1908 | 315 | 57.6 | . 0991 | (1) |  |  | 18.1 | 67.0 | 14.9 |
|  | 1909 | 394 | 57.6 | . 1039 | (1) |  |  | 17.0 | 70.3 | 12.7 |
|  | 1910 | 400 | 57.2 | . 1079 | (1) |  |  | 26.0 | 67.8 | 6.3 |
| 24 establishments. | $\{1910$ | 675 | 56.6 | . 1191 | 6. 74 |  | 2.2 | 43.1 | 51.0 | 3.7 |
|  | [1911 | 730 | 56.5 | . 1219 | 6.88 |  | 2.1 | 50.0 | 45.1 | 2.9 |
| 22 establishments...... | $\{1911$ | 900 | 56.7 | . 1261 | 7. 14 |  |  | 50.3 | 47.3 | 2.3 |
|  | $\{1912$ | 891 | 56.0 | . 1299 | 7.25 |  | 26.5 | 32.1 | 41.4 |  |
| 28 establishments. | $\{1912$ | 836 | 55.8 | . 1358 | 7.57 |  | 4.9 | 65.3 | 29.8 |  |
|  | \{1913 | 874 | 55.7 | . 1393 | 7.74 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 63.0 | 27.9 |  |

1 Not computed.

Table II.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULITIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULLTIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

DOUBLERS, SILK THROWING: Female.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { A ver- } \\ \text { age full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { weekly } \\ \text { earn- } \\ \text { ings. } \end{array}$ | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were-- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pennsylvania Other States. | 6 5 | 220 49 | 56.2 55.1 | $80.0916$ | $\$ 5.14$ 6.43 |  |  | 148 47 | 72 |  |
| Total | 11 | 269 | 56.0 | . 0962 | 5.38 | ....... |  | 195 | 74 | ...... |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 204 | 55.4 | . 0990 | 5. 48 |  |  | 179 | 25 |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 45 | 55.1 | . 1216 | 6.70 |  |  | 43 | 2 |  |
| Total. | 11 | 249 | 55.3 | . 1031 | 5.70 |  |  | 222 | 27 |  |

LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.


LOOM FIXERS: Male.


PICKERS, CLOTH: Female.


Table II. - AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULITIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACE YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

PICKERS, CLOTH: Female-Concluded.

| Year and State. | Number of estab. lishments. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Aver-age full-timeweeklyearn-ings. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| 1913. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 4 | 119 | 57.9 | 80. 1594 | \$9.24 |  |  |  | 119 |  |
| New Jersey... | 14 | 196 | 54.9 | . 1343 | 7.37 | 3 |  | 193 |  |  |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 187 | 55.8 | . 1776 | 9.87 |  |  | 133 | 54 |  |
| Other States. | 1 | 21 | 54.0 | . 1695 | 9.15 |  | 21 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 25 | 523 | 55.9 | . 1568 | 8.76 | 3 | 21 | 326 | 173 |  |

QUILLERS: Female.


REELERS: Female.


SPINNERS: Male.

${ }^{1}$ Including 9 employees whose full-time hours per week were 44.

Table II.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULT, TMAE WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULLTIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

## SPINNERS: Female.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of employees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | A ver-age full-timeweeklyearn-ings. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 3 | 52 | 57.9 | \$0.1218 | \$7.05 |  |  |  | 52 |  |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 198 | 56.0 | . 0949 | 5.31 |  |  | 14.5 | 42 | 11 |
| Other States. | 2 | 32 | 58.5 | . 1346 | 7.93 |  |  | 9 | 23 |  |
| Total | 11 | 282 | 56.6 | . 1043 | 5.92 |  |  | 154 | 117 | 1 |
| Connecticut. | 3 | 92 | 57.9 | . 1256 | 7.29 |  |  |  | 92 |  |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 222 | 55.9 | . 0983 | 5.50 |  |  | 168 | 42 | 12 |
| Other States. | 2 | 26 | 54.3 | . 1527 | 8.29 |  | 18 | 8 |  |  |
| Total | 11 | 340 | 56.3 | . 1098 | 6.20 |  | 18 | 176 | 134 | 12 |

WARPERS: Female.


WEAVERS, BROAD SILK: Male.


Table II.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL'I'ME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULLTMME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Continued.

WEAVERS, BROAD SILK: Female.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number ol employees. | A verage fulltime hours per week. |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aver- } \\ & \text { age full- } \text { time } \\ & \text { weekly } \\ & \text { earn- } \\ & \text { ings. } \end{aligned}$ | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 4 | 318 | 57.9 | 80.1643 | \$9.52 |  |  |  | 318 |  |
| New Jersey. | 7 | 208 | 55.0 | . 2299 | 12.64 |  |  | 208 |  |  |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 1,051 | 55.9 | . 1612 | 9.00 |  |  | 742 | 309 |  |
| Other States | 2 | 49 | 54.5 | . 2451 | 13.38 |  | 24 | 25 |  |  |
| Total. | 19 | 1,626 | 56.1 | . 1731 | 9.69 | - | 24 | 975 | 627 | $\ldots$ |
| Connecticut. | 4 | 300 | 57.9 | . 1817 | 10.53 |  |  |  | 300 |  |
| New Jersey | 7 | 244 | 55.0 | . 2449 | 13.47 | 2 |  | 242 |  |  |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 1,042 | 55.8 | . 1797 | 10.03 |  |  | 739 | 303 |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 61 | 53.9 | . 2278 | 12.26 | 29 | 32 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 19 | 1,647 | 56.0 | . 1915 | 10.72 | 31 | 32 | 981 | 603 |  |

WEAVERS, RIBBON: Male.


WEAVERS, RIRHON: Female.


Table II.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULLTIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

WINDERS, HARD SHLK: Female.

| Year and State. | Number of estab-lishments. | Number of employees. | A ver-age full-timehoursperweek. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Average fulltime weekly earnings. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ 54 \end{gathered}$ | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut. | 3 | 80 | 57.9 | \$0. 1279 | \$7.41 |  |  |  | 80 |  |
| New Jersey | 4 | 92 | 55.0 | . 1200 | 6.60 |  |  | 92 |  |  |
| Pennsylvania | 9 | 551 | 57.0 | . 0943 | 5.39 |  |  | 231 | 282 | 38 |
| Other States. | 3 | 64 | 55.9 | . 1284 | 7.15 |  | 43 |  | 21 |  |
| Total | 19 | 787 | 56.8 | . 1035 | 5.88 | ....... | 43 | 323 | 383 | 38 |
| Conneciicut. | 3 | 108 | 57.9 | . 1334 | 7.73 |  |  |  | 108 |  |
| New Jersey | 4 | 105 | 55.0 | . 1270 | 6.98 |  |  | 105 |  |  |
| Pennsylvania | 9 | 560 | 56.6 | . 1029 | 5.84 |  |  | 294 | 220 | 46 |
| Other States. | 3 | 63 | 52.8 | . 1274 | 6.76 | 20 | 43 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 19 | 836 | 56.3 | . 1117 | 6.30 | 20 | 43 | 399 | 328 | 46 |

WINDERS, SOFT SILK: Female.


Table III.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULLTIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

DOUBLERS, SILK THROWING: Female.
[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number of em-ployces. | Average full$\operatorname{tim} \theta$ hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Aver-agefull-timeweeklyearn-ings. | Number of employees whose fulltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 50 and under 54 | 54 | Over 54 and under 57 | 57 and under 60 | 60 |
| Pennsylvania: 6 establishments. | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ | 220 204 | 56.2 55.4 | $\$ 0.0916$ .0990 | $\$ 5.14$ 5.48 |  |  | 148 179 | 72 25 |  |

LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.


LOOM FIXERS: Male.


PICKERS, CLOTH: Female.


QUILLERS: Female.


Table IIX.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULLTIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913 -Continued.

REELERE: Female.


SPINNERS: Male.


SPINNERS: Female.


WARPERS: Female.


WEAVERS, BROAD SHLK: Male.


Table III.-AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASBIPTED FUTLTIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913-Concluded.

WEAVERS, BROAD STLK: Female.

| State, and number of establishments. | Year. | Number ol em-ployees. | Average fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. |  | Number of employees whose furltime hours per week were- |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 50 and |  | Over | 57 and |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | under | 54 | S4and | under | 60 |
| Connecticut: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 establishments | $\{1912$ | 318 | 57.9 | \$0.1643 | \$9.52 |  |  |  | 318 |  |
| 4 establishments | $\{1913$ | 300 | 57.9 | . 1817 | 10.53 |  |  |  | 300 |  |
| New Jersey: \| |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 establishments | $\{1912$ | 208 | 55.0 | . 2299 | 12.64 |  |  | 208 | ... |  |
| Pennsylvania: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 establishments. . . . . . $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1912 \\ 1913\end{array}\right.$ |  | 1,051 | 55.9 | . 1612 | 9.00 |  |  | 742 | 309 |  |
|  |  | 1,042 | 55.8 | . 1797 | 10.03 |  |  | 739 | 303 |  |

WEAVERS, RIBBON: Male.


WEAVERS, RIBBON: Female.


WINDERS, HARD SILK: Female.


WINDERS, SOFT SHLK: Female.


Table IV.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, BY STATES, 1913.

DOUBLERS, SILK THROWING: Female.

| State. | Number of estab-lishments | Num- <br> ber of em-ployees. | A verage fulltime hours per week. | Average rate of wages per hour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | 30 |
|  |  |  |  |  | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | 112- | un- | un- | un- | un- | cts. |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | over. |
|  |  |  |  |  | cts. | cts. | ets. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | ets. | cts. |  |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 204 | 55.4 | \$0.0990 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 102 | 43 | 23 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 5 | 45 | 55.1 | . 1216 |  |  |  |  | 20 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 11 | 249 | 55.3 | . 1031 |  | 8 | 18 | 102 | 63 | 48 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |

LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.


LOOM FIXERS: Male.


PICKERS, CLOTH: Female.


QUILLERS: Female.


REELERS: Male.


## REELERS: Female.


${ }^{1}$ Including 1 employee earning 5 and under 6 cents per hour.

Table IV.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, BY STATES, 1913-Concluded.

SPINNERS: Male.

| State. | Number of estab-lishments. | $\left.\begin{gathered} \text { Num- } \\ \text { ber of } \\ \text { em- } \\ \text { ploy- } \\ \text { ees. } \end{gathered} \right\rvert\,$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { full- } \\ \text { time } \\ \text { hours } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { week. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | Aver-agerateofwagesperhour. | Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | and | 30 |
|  |  |  |  |  | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | un- | cts. |
|  |  |  |  |  | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | der | and |
|  |  |  |  |  | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | over. |
|  |  |  |  |  | ets. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |  | ets. |  |
| Pennsylvania | 8 | 189 | 57.1 | \$0. 1055 | 16 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Other States. | 6 | 73 | 55.2 | . 1452 |  |  | 1 |  | 10 | 18 | 12 | 29 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Total | 14 | 262 | 56.6 | . 1166 | 16 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 57 | 41 | 34 | 33 |  | 3 |  |  |

## SPINNERS: Female.

| Connecticut. | 3 | 92 | 57.9 | \$0.1256 |  |  |  | 3 | 15 | 72 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 222 | 55.9 | . 0983 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 76 | 92 | 11 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other States. | 2 | 26 | 54.3 | . 1527 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Total. | 11 | 340 | 56.3 | . 1098 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 79 | 110 | 87 | 9 | 10 |  |  |  |  |

TWISTERS-IN: Male


TWISTERS- ${ }^{\text {NiN }}$ Female.


WARPERS: Male.


WARPERS: Female.


WINDERS, HARD SILK: Female.


WINDERS, SOFT SILK: Female.


## APPENDIX.

In order that the summary figures in regard to rates of wages and hours of labor in the three industries covered in this Bulletin, heretofore published for the years 1890 to 1912 , may be available for reference, the tables following are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128.

Table 1.-RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES of WAGES PER HOUR IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1913.
[Data aro included from 26 establishments, 1890-1903; 23 establishments, 1903, 1904; 30 establishments, 1904, 1905; 30 establishments, 1905, 1906; 38 establishments, 1906, 1907; 36 establishments, 1907-1910; 59 establishments, 1910, 1911; 88 establishments, 1911, 1912; and 88 establishments, 1912, 1913.]

| Year. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average, 1890-1899. | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890.. | 100.0 | 101.6 |
| 1891. | 101.2 | 99.4 |
| 1892. | 101.6 | 99.2 |
| 1893. | 100.0 | 105.0 |
| 1894. | 97.5 | 98.9 |
| 1895. | 99.8 | 98.2 |
| 1896. | 99.5 | 104.1 |
| 1897. | 99.1 | 100.4 |
| 1898. | 100.3 | 96.7 |
| 1899. | 100.3 | 95.8 |
| 1900. | 100.1 | 108.4 |
| 1901. | 99.9 | 108.8 |
| 1902. | 99.5 | 113.3 |
| 1903. | 99.3 | 117.5 |
| 1904. | 99.2 | 117.1 |
| 1905. | 99.2 | 118.7 |
| 1906. | 98.7 | 131.3 |
| 1907. | 97.5 | 149.8 |
| 1908. | 96.3 | 148.4 |
| 1909. | 96.4 | 143.0 |
| 1910. | 94.1 | 147.7 |
| 1911. | 94.1 | 149.1 |
| 1912... | 92.4 | 164.1 |

TABLE 2.-RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCTPAL OCCUPATTONS TN COTTON-GOODS MANU. FACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.
[Data are included from 26 establishments, 1890-1903; 23 establishments, 1903, 1904; 30 establishments, 1904, 1905; 30 establishments, 1905, 1906; 38 establishments, 1906, 1907; 36 establishments, 1907-1910; 59 establishments, 1910, 1911; 88 establishments, 1911, 1912; and 88 establishments, 1912. $]$

| Year. | Card strippers, ${ }^{1}$ male. |  | Drawing tenders, male. |  | Drawing tenders, female. |  | Dyers, male. |  | Fine speeders, male. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative fulltime hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. |
| Average, 1890-1899. - | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |
| 1890. | 100.7 | 98.0 |  |  |  |  | 99.1 | 106.3 |  |  |
| 1891. | 101.1 | 99.8 |  |  |  |  | 98.9 | 107.2 |  |  |
| 1892. | 101.2 | 99.5 |  |  |  |  | 99.7 | 105.1 |  |  |
| 1893. | 99.6 | 101.4 |  |  |  |  | 99.6 | 104.1 |  |  |
| 1894. | 97.8 | 102.1 |  |  |  |  | 100.3 | 95.6 |  |  |
| 1895. | 99.7 | 101.4 |  |  |  |  | 100.7 | 92.3 |  |  |
| 1896. | 100.0 | 101.9 |  |  |  |  | 100.2 | 95.2 |  |  |
| 1897. | 98.9 | 100.8 |  |  |  |  | 100.6 | 96.9 |  |  |
| 1898. | 100.5 | 97.8 |  |  |  |  | 100.3 | 99.4 |  |  |
| 1899. | 100.5 | 97.0 |  |  |  |  | 100.7 | 97.8 |  |  |
| 1900. | 100.5 | 104.5 |  |  |  |  | 100.5 | 100.9 |  |  |
| 1901. | 100.8 | 103.2 |  |  |  |  | 100.0 | 102.3 |  |  |
| 1902. | 100.2 | 108.3 |  |  |  |  | 98.6 | 107.1 |  |  |
| 1903. | 100.2 | 108.9 |  |  |  |  | 98.8 | 107.7 |  |  |
| 1904. | 99.9 | 109.3 |  |  |  |  | 98.7 | 104.8 |  |  |
| 1905. | 100.1 | 112.3 |  |  |  |  | 98.6 | 105.7 |  |  |
| 1906. | 99.8 | 119.8 |  |  |  |  | 98.2 | 112.0 |  |  |
| 1907. | 98.5 | 134.3 | 2100.0 | 2100.0 | ${ }^{2} 100.0$ | 2100.0 | 95.4 | 123.5 | 2100.0 | 2100.0 |
| 1908. | 97.7 | 126.7 | 298.8 | 297.9 | 298.5 298 | ${ }^{2} 100.7$ | (3) | $\left.{ }^{3}\right)$ | 295.6 3 | ${ }^{2} 105.9$ |
| 1909. | 97.7 | 123.3 | 298.8 | 298.8 | 298.7 | 297.8 |  |  | 295.8 | 2111.2 |
| 1910. | 95.2 | 126.2 | 296.8 | 297.8 | 296.5 | ${ }_{2}^{2} 96.5$ |  |  | 295.5 | ${ }^{2} 112.9$ |
| 1911. | 95.0 | 128.4 | ${ }^{2} 97.1$ | 299.0 | 295.7 | ${ }_{2}^{2} 101.0$ |  |  | 295.5 | ${ }^{2} 116.4$ |
| 1912. | 93.0 | 142.2 | 294.5 | 2110.5 | 294.4 | 2116.9 |  |  | 293.2 | 2122.5 |
|  | Fine sp fem | eeders, ale. | Loom | $\begin{aligned} & \text { fixers, } \\ & \text { le. } \end{aligned}$ | Slasher | male. | $\underset{\text { ma }}{\text { Spinner }}$ | frame, e. | $\underset{\text { fen }}{\text { Spinner }}$ | frame, ale. |
| Average, 1890-1899.- |  |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890. |  |  | 100.4 | 102.6 |  |  | 97.3 | 111.6 | 100.2 | 99.8 |
| 1891. |  |  | 101.0 | 100.4 |  |  | 100.5 | 89.7 | 101.0 | 99.4 |
| 1892. |  |  | 100.8 | 101.2 |  |  | 102.4 | 91.6 | 101.5 | 95.4 |
| 1893. |  |  | 99.9 | 103.9 |  |  | 100.2 | 89.9 | 100.3 | 102.1 |
| 1894. |  |  | 97.4 | 99.2 |  |  | 100.4 | 85.7 | 98.1 | 97.9 |
| 1895. |  |  | 99.6 | 98.0 |  |  | 100.9 | 91.2 | 100.0 | 99.5 |
| 1896 |  |  | 99.9 | 100.5 |  |  | 98.3 | 127.0 | 99.6 | 108.3 |
| 1897. |  |  | 99.3 | 99.9 |  |  | 99.2 | 109.2 | 98.8 | 104. 1 |
| 1898. |  |  | 100.7 | 97.6 |  |  | 100.5 | 98.9 | 100.1 | 97.6 |
| 1899. |  |  | 100.9 | 96.4 |  |  | 100.3 | 105.8 | 100.2 | 96.3 |
| 1900. |  |  | 100.6 | 105.7 |  |  | 100.0 | 128.5 | 100.1 | 108.7 |
| 1901 |  |  | 100.5 | 105.8 |  |  | 99.0 | 135.8 | 99.5 | 111.8 |
| 1902. |  |  | 99.7 | 110.3 |  |  | 98.0 | 147.3 | 99.2 | 117.1 |
| 1903. |  |  | 99.8 | 111.4 |  |  | 96.4 | 185.9 | 98.9 | 123.7 |
| 1904. |  |  | 99.9 | 108.8 |  |  | 97.8 | 169.7 | 98.9 | 125.0 |
| 1905. |  |  | 99.9 | 108.4 |  |  | 97.8 | 200.4 | 98.8 | 132.4 |
| 1906. |  |  | 99.6 | 115.6 |  |  | 94.2 | 275.7 | 98.6 | 149.4 |
| 1907 | ${ }^{2} 100.0$ | 2100.0 | 97.7 | 128.8 | ${ }^{2} 100.0$ | 2100.0 | 92.4 | 303.8 | 97.2 | 171.4 |
| 1908. | 299.7 | 299.1 398.8 | 95.9 | 125.7 | 298.8 | 2100.0 208.2 | 91.5 | 292.8 | 95.5 | 166.7 |
| 1909. | 299.7 | 296.8 | 96.1 | 122.8 | 298.5 | 298.2 | 91.7 | 287.9 | 95.3 | 165.1 |
| 1910. | 297.2 | 296.3 | 93.7 | 125.8 | 896.3 | 298.9 | 89.0 | 292.6 | 93.2 | 173.8 |
| 1911. | 297.4 | 297.7 | 93.5 | 127.9 | 296.5 | 298.7 | 88.7 | 304.6 | 93.4 | 177.3 |
| 1912. | 295.2 | 2106.9 | 92.1 | 141.7 | 294.7 | ${ }^{2} 109.7$ | 87.1 | 359.6 | 91.7 | 196.8 |

[^9]TABLE 2.-RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912-Concluded.

| Year. | Spinners, mule, male. |  | Trimmers, or inspectors, female. |  | Weavers, male. |  | Weavers, female. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. |
| Average, 1890-1899.. | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890. | 101.0 | 91.4 |  |  | 99.2 | 113.5 | 101.1 | 99.1 |
| 1891. | 101.0 | 93.2 |  |  | 100.7 | 103.1 | 101.5 | 98.6 |
| 1892. | 101.0 | 110.7 |  |  | 101.5 | 99.0 | 101.8 | 99.7 |
| 1893. | 99.7 | 114.2 |  |  | 99.5 | 107.6 | 100.2 | 105.2 |
| 1894. | 99.4 | 96.2 |  |  | 99.0 | 98.6 | 96.6 | 99.6 |
| 1895. | 99.7 | 97.8 |  |  | 99.7 | 96.6 | 99.8 | 98.3 |
| 1896. | 99.2 | 99.5 |  |  | 99.3 | 102.9 | 99.6 | 103.5 |
| 1897. | 99.7 | 102.3 |  |  | 100.1 | 95.3 | 98.6 | 100.8 |
| 1898. | 99.7 | 98.2 |  |  | 100.5 | 91.5 | 100.3 | 98.4 |
| 1899.................... | 99.7 | 96.4 |  |  | 100.5 | 92.1 | 100.3 | 96.8 |
| 1900. | 99.7 | 110.0 |  |  | 100.0 | 105.1 | 100.1 | 109.8 |
| 1901. | 99.7 | 110.0 |  |  | 100.2 | 104.3 | 99.9 | 109.6 |
| 1902. | 98.9 | 116.5 |  |  | 99.5 | 110.7 | 99.6 | 112.2 |
| 1903. | 99.0 | 115.2 |  |  | 98.9 | 118.3 | 99.6 | 114.3 |
| 1904. | 99.0 | 111.0 |  |  | 98.5 | 115.3 | 99.7 | 113.5 |
| 1905. | 99.0 | 113.4 |  |  | 98.6 | 116.9 | 99.7 | 114.4 |
| 1906. | 98.9 | 117.6 |  |  | 97.7 | 128.2 | 99.4 | 121.8 |
| 1907. | 98.4 | 138.4 | 1100.0 | 1100.0 | 96.6 | 147.1 | 98.7 | 136.5 |
| 1908. | 98.1 | 132.9 | 199.3 | 199.0 | 95.5 | 145.9 | 97.9 | 137.1 |
| 1909. | 98.3 | 130.5 | 198.6 | 197.6 | 95.8 | 137.7 | 98.1 | 129.6 |
| 1910. | 95.4 | 128.8 | 196.1 | 198.9 | 93.4 | 141.2 | 95.6 | 135.9 |
| 1911. | 95.4 | 132.0 | 196.8 | 1101.3 | 93.4 | 144.9 | 95.6 | 133.0 |
| 1912.. | 93.5 | 144.6 | 195.6 | 1110.3 | 91.6 | 157.2 | 93.9 | 146.7 |

${ }^{2}$ Data for 1890 to 1908 not available; computed with $1907=100.0$.
TABLE 3.-RELATIVE FULI-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.
[Data are included from 16 establishments, 1890-1903; 17 establishments, 1903, 1904; 27 establishments, 1904, 1905; 26 establishments, 1905, 1906; 29 establishments, 1906, 1907; 19 establishments, 1907-1910; 27 establishments, 1910, 1911; 46 establishments, 1911, 1912, and 46 establishments, 1912.]

| Year. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages por hour. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average, 1890-1899. | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890. | 101.0 | 99.6 |
| 1891. | 101.0 | 99.3 |
| 1892. | 101.0 | 100.7 |
| 1893. | 99.5 | 105.7 |
| 1894. | 99.0 | 94.9 |
| 1895 | 100.1 | 95.3 |
| 1896. | 100.1 | 98.1 |
| 1897. | 98.4 | 100.4 |
| 1898. | 99.9 | 103.3 |
| 1899. | 100.0 | 102.3 |
| 1900. | 99.8 | 111.3 |
| 1901. | 99.9 | 111.9 |
| 1902. | 98.8 | 114.9 |
| 1903. | 98.7 | 118.7 |
| 1904. | 97.9 | 115.4 |
| 1905. | 98. 5 | 119.3 |
| 1906. | 98.4 | 127.1 |
| 1907. | 97.9 | 135. 3 |
| 1908. | 97.7 | 128. 1 |
| 1909. | 97.8 | 129.0 |
| 1910. | 96.1 | 132.5 |
| 1911. | 96.2 | 133.3 |
| 1912.. | 94.6 | 149.1 |

## Table 4.-RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK aND RELATIVE RatES OF WAGES PER HOUR TN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.

[Data are included from 16 establishments, 1890-1903; 17 establishments, 1903, 1904; 27 establishmente 1904, 1905; 26 establishments, 1905, 1906; 29 establishments, 1906, 1907; 19 establishments, 1907-1910; 27 establishments, 1910, 1911; 46 establishments, 1911, 1912, and 46 establishments, 1912.]


[^10]TABLE4,-RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEX AND RELATIVERATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912-Concluded.


[^11]
## Table 5.-relative full-time hours per week and relative rates of wages PER HOUR IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1913.

[Data are included from 12 establishments, 1890-1903; 12 establishments, 1903, 1904; 18 establishments. 1904, 1905; 19 establishments, 1905, 1906; 19 establishments, 1906, 1907; 10 establishments, 1907-1910; 42 establishments, 1910, 1911; and 42 establishments, 1911, 1912.]

| Year. | Relative full-time hours per week. | Relative rate of wages per hour. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average, 1890-1899... | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890. | 102.6 | 98.6 |
| 1891. | 102.9 | 93.2 |
| 1892. | 101.9 | 98.6 |
| 1893. | 98.8 | 102.0 |
| 1894. | 98.6 | 102.9 |
| 1895. | 98.5 | 101.5 |
| 1896 | 99.0 | 106.5 |
| 1897. | 99.1 | 99.1 |
| 1898..... | 99.3 | 93.4 |
| 1899... | 99.5 | 97.4 |
| 1900. | 99.6 | 98.4 |
| 1901. | 99.2 | 98.1 |
| 1902 | 98.7 | 101.4 |
| 1903. | 98.8 | 102.6 |
| 1904.. | 97.2 | 101.8 |
| 1905. | 98.2 | 102.5 |
| 1906. | 98.4 | 106. 1 |
| 1907. | 98.0 | 112.1 |
| 1908. | 97.6 | 109.2 |
| 1909..... | 97.5 | 110.5 |
| 1910 | 97.4 | 112.5 |
| 1911. | ${ }_{96} 97.4$ | 113.3 |
| 1912. | 96.6 | 117.1 |

Table 6.-RELATIVE FULl-TTME HoURS PER WEEK AND RElative Rates of WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.
Data are included from 12 establishments, 1890-1903; 12 establishments, 1903, 1904; 18 establishments 1904, 1905; 19 establishments, 1905, 1906; 19 establisbments, 1906, 1907; 10 establishments, 1907-1910 42 establishments, 1910, 1911; and 42 establishments, 1911, 1912.]

| Year. | Beamers, male. |  | Doublers, female. |  | Laborers, dyehouse, male. ${ }^{1}$ |  | Loom: fixers, male. |  | Pickers, male. |  | Pickers, female. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | Rela- | R ${ }^{\text {na- }}$ | Relar |
|  | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive | tive |
|  | full- | rato | full- | rate | full- | rate | full- | rate | full- | rate | full- | rate |
|  | time | of | time | of | time | of | time | of | time | of | time | of |
|  | hours per | wages per | hours per | $\begin{gathered} \text { wages } \\ \text { per } \end{gathered}$ | hours per | wages per | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { bours } \\ \text { per } \end{gathered}\right.$ | wages per | hours per | wages per | hours par | wages per |
|  | week. | hocr. | week. | hour. |  |  |  | hour. |  | hour. | week. | hour. |
| Average, 1890-1899. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890. | 104.0 | 104.5 | 102.8 | 107.0 | 103.1 | 97.2 | 104.4 | 94.7 | 100.0 | 109.7 | 100.0 | 84.9 |
| 1891 | 104.0 | 99.8 | 102.8 | 98.6 | 103.1 | 96.1 | 104.5 | 93.8 | 100.0 | 111.7 | 100.0 | 108.6 |
| 1892. | 104.0 | 102.1 | 102.2 | 99.6 | 103.1 | 95.1 | 101.6 | 96.4 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 119.8 |
| 1893. | 98.2 | 102.1 | 98.7 | 98.4 | 103.1 | 92.6 | 98.6 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 100.0 | 108.2 |
| 1894. | 98.2 | 102.1 | 98.3 | 101.8 | 98.7 | 100.9 | 98.4 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 100.0, | 97.9 |
| 1895. | 97.5 | 99.8 | 98.7 | 102.5 | 98.2 | 102.0 | 98.2 | 103.7 | 100.0 | 104.2 | 100.0 | 100.9 |
| 1896 | 98.2 | 102.1 | 98.7 | 102.0 | 97.9 | 103. 1 | 98.6 | 101.0 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 100.0 | 80.2 |
| 1897 | 98.5 | 93.0 | 99.3 | 95.5 | 96.9 | 106. 6 | 98.4 | 104. 2 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 100.0 | 93.2 |
| 1898. | 99.9 | 88.0 | 99.1 | 97.9 | 97.9 | 102.3 | 98.4 | 105.1 | 100.0 | 110.6 | 100.0 | 101.5 |
| 1899. | 97.4 | 106.6 | 99.4 | 96.2 | 97.8 | 104.0 | 98.7 | 104.3 | 100.0 | 107.7 | 100.0 | 104.8 |
| 1900 | 99.9 | 93.2 | 99.3 | 97.0 | 98.1 | 103.8 | 98.5 | 106.2 | 100.0 | 111.4 | 100.0 | 107.2 |
| 1901. | 98.2 | 100.6 | 98.9 | 106.9 | 97.4 | 105.2 | 98.6 | 105.3 | 100.0 | 107.3 | 100.0 | 107.1 |
| 1902 | 99.1 | 100.2 | 99.0 | 114.3 | 94.8 | 102.2 | 98.6 | 103.0 | 100.0 | 111.5 | 100.0 | 103.9 |
| 1903. | 98.8 | 101.3 | 98.0 | 123.4 | 94.8 | 103.1 | 98.6 | 103.3 | 100.0 | 119.4 | 100.0 | 123.2 |
| 1904. | 98.3 | 104.5 | 97.5 | 130.2 | 94.8 | 103.4 | 98.2 | 104.0 | 101.0 | 117.4 | 100.5 | 121.9 |

TABLE 6.-RELATTVE FULLTIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912-Continued.

${ }^{1}$ Occupation discontinued.
3 Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with $1907=100$.
Bata for 1890 to 1909 not avallable; computed with $1910=100$.

Table 6.-Relative full-time hours per week and Relative Rates of WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912-Concluded.


[^12]
[^0]:    1 Previous reports of wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing and finishing have been published by the Bureau, as follows: Nineteenth Annual Report, covering 1890 to 1903; Builetin No. 59 (July, 1905), covering 1903 and 1904; Bulletín No. 65 (July, 1906), covering 1904 and 1905; Bulletin No. 71 (July, 1907), covering 1905 and 1906; Bulletin No. 77 (July, 1908), covering 1906 and 1907; and Bulletin No. 128 (August, 1913), covering 1907 to 1912, inclusive.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Not computed.

[^2]:    RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR OF FEMALE WEAVERS COMPUTED ON TWO BASES, AVERAGE 1890-1899=100, AND $1913=100$.

[^3]:    1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Previous reports of wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing have been published by the Bureau, as follows: Nineteenth Annual Report, covering 1890 to 1903; Bulletin No. 59 (July, 1905), covering 1903 and 1904; Bulletin No. 65 (July, 1906), covering 1904 and 1905; Bulletin No. 71 (July, 1907), covering 1905 and 1906; Bulletin No. 77 (July, 1908), covering 1906 and 1907; and Bulletin No. 128 (August, 1913), covering 1907 to 1912, inclusive.

[^5]:    1 Not computed.

[^6]:    1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[^7]:    1 Previous reports of wages and hours of labor in silk-goods manufacturing have been published by the Burean, as follows: Nineteenth Annual Report, covering 1890 to 1903; Bulletin No. 59 (July, 1905), covering 1903 and 1904; Bulletin No. 65 (July, 1906), covering 1904 and 1905; Bulletin No. 71 (July, 1907), covering 1905 and 1903; and Bulletin No. 77 (July, 1908), covering 1906 and 1907, and Bulletin No. 128 (August, 1913) covering 1907 to 1912 , inclusive.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ No change.

[^9]:    1 Employees in this occupation were reporied as carding-machine tenders for 1890 to 1907.0.
    2 Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with $1907=100.0$.
    ${ }^{3}$ Discontinued. See laborers, dyehouse, cotton-goods finishing.

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ Employees in this occupation were reported as carders for 1890 to 1907.
    Occupation discontinued.

    - Employeesin this occupation were reported as dyers for 1890 to 1907.

[^11]:    I Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with $1907=100.0$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Data for 1890 to 1909 not available; computed with $1910=100.0$.

    - Occupation discontinued.

[^12]:    Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with $1907=100.0$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Employees reported as winders for 1890 to 1907 are reported as winders, hard silk, or winders, soft silk, for subsequent years.
    ${ }^{8}$ The occupations, winders, hard silk, and winders, soft silk, include employees reported as winders for 1890 to 1907.

